

**CHICAGO
HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1916**



LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

906

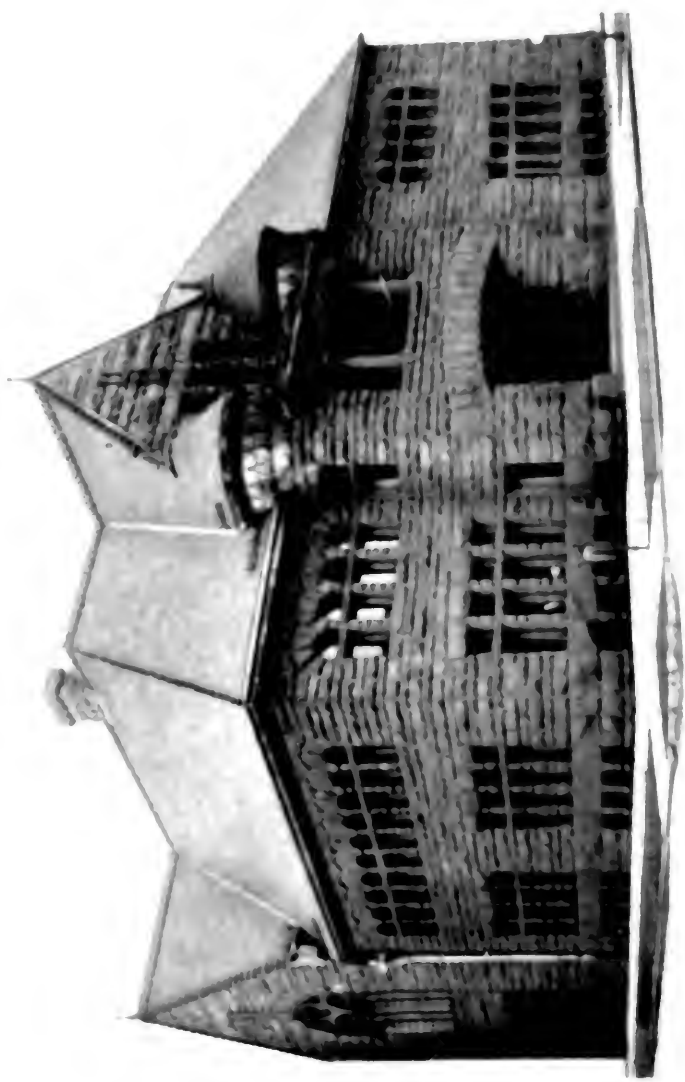
CHI

1915/16

CCD.4

I.H.S.





CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY, BOSTON, MASS., 1852-54. (Facing page 11)

CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Charter, Constitution, By-Laws
Membership List
Sixtieth Anniversary Year Book

Annual Report for the Year
Ending October 31, 1916

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

1916

966

CAT

11/15/00

11/15/00

CONTENTS

ANNUAL MEETING, REPORT OF	133-143
AUDITING COMMITTEE, REPORT OF	153
BY-LAWS	131-132
CHARTER	123-126
CHILDREN'S LECTURES	202-204
CONSTITUTION	127-132
DONATIONS	153
DONORS, LIST OF	235-242
ELECTION OF OFFICERS	142-143
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, REPORT OF	144-190
FUNDS	144-153
Jonathan Burr	145
Philo Carpenter	145
Marshall Field	145
T. Mauro Garrett	146
General	144
Henry D. Gilpin	144
Huntington W. Jackson	146
Life Membership	146
Polk Diary	146
Lucretia Pond	147
William Conrad Seipp	147
Elizabeth Hammond Stickney	148
Lucretia J. Tilton	148
Elias M. Watkins	148
Elias T. Watkins	149
Henry J. Willing	149
GILPIN TRUSTEES, REPORT OF	151-152
LIBRARIAN'S REPORT	194-201
MEETINGS	191-193
MEMBERS, LIST OF	18-122
MEMBERSHIP	154-190
MUSEUM ACCESSIONS	230-234
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES, 1916-1917	7-9
PUBLICATIONS	201-202
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS	149
TREASURER'S REPORT	152-153

OUR AIM

AMERICA FIRST—PATRIOTISM AND PREPARED-
NESS

OUR MISSION

CHARACTER BUILDING FOR THE FUTURE RULERS
OF OUR CITY, STATE AND NATION, PARTICULARLY BY THE ADAPTATION OF THE INSTITUTION
TO THE INTERESTS OF CHILDREN

OUR METHOD

THROUGH OUR EXHIBITS, LECTURES AND PUBLICATIONS TO MAKE THE RESOURCES OF THE
CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY AN ACTIVE, TEACH-
ING FORCE IN THE WELFARE AND CIVIC
MOVEMENTS OF CHICAGO

CLASSES OF MEMBERSHIP

Governing Membership

Honorary Life	\$1000
Life	500
Annual	25

Non-Governing Membership

Sustaining Life	\$100
Sustaining Annual	10

Membership in the Society may be had only upon recommendation of the Executive Committee. Non-Governing Members have all the privileges of Governing Members except the right to vote and to hold office.

DESIDERATA

MUSEUM SPACE	ADDITIONAL PUBLICATIONS
INCREASED INCOME	MONTHLY BULLETIN
LINCOLN MEMORIAL ROOM	FREE LITERATURE FOR
GALLERY FOR PAINTINGS	SCHOOLS
MORE CHILDREN'S LECTURES	MUSEUM EQUIPMENT
LECTURES IN SOCIAL	MARKING HISTORIC SITES
CENTERS	NEWSPAPER CASES
	A LARGER BUILDING

TO PROSPECTIVE MEMBERS

Indian, Spaniard, Frenchman, Englishman, American — all these have ruled over the territory that is now Chicago. For sixty years past the Chicago Historical Society has by research and collection, uncovered and preserved the record of those early days and the periods that followed them.

Our own times, too, receive daily from its trained workers the same analysis and preservation.

The relics, the paintings, the books and pamphlets of the Society preserve for Chicago its historic background.

To you the Society offers its libraries, its collections and the research service of its staff. It offers you a constant succession of special exhibitions of picturesque mementos of the past. It offers you its series of lectures by experts upon topics of historic interest. It offers you its social gatherings where the rising generation may enjoy the privilege of acquaintance with the earlier citizens and their priceless traditions.

From you the Society hopes for the support that is fairly due a dignified public enterprise which takes the form of one of the best historical museums in the country. We believe that the Society will help you and that you will help the Society.

The Society actively serves the public. Students, writers, genealogists, historians from all over the United States use its collections. It wishes, now, by increasing its resources to add to those collections.

Furthermore, the Chicago Historical Society is serving its public by the illustrated lectures through which it gives annually to thousands of public school children a grasp of the great and true stories that lie behind their city of to-day. It is our belief that no sounder training in patriotism is being done. Certainly none could receive a more eager welcome from the children themselves. This work we wish to develop further in the near future.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give and bequeath to the CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of Illinois, February 7, 1857.
Witness my hand.

Dated

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS
OF THE
CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1916-1917

PRESIDENT

CLARENCE A. BURLEY

VICE-PRESIDENTS

GEORGE MERRYWEATHER
OTTO L. SCHMIDT

TREASURER

ORSON SMITH

SECRETARY

SEYMOUR MORRIS

LIBRARIAN

CAROLINE M. McILVAINE

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLARENCE A. BURLEY, CHAIRMAN
GEORGE MERRYWEATHER
OTTO L. SCHMIDT

ex officio

Term ending 1917

WILLIAM H. BUSH
WILLIAM O. GOODMAN
FRANK HAMLIN
VICTOR F. LAWSON
JULIAN S. MASON
MRS. FREDERICK L. WEST

OFFICERS

Term ending 1915

WILLIAM A. FULLER
WILLIAM E. DUMMER
SEYMOUR MORRIS
HENRY J. PATTEN
GEORGE SMITH
EDWARD E. SWIFT

Term ending 1916

CHARLES E. GUNTHER
CHARLES J. HAMBLETON
CHAUNCEY KEEP
JOY MORTON
EDWARD E. RYERSON
JOHN A. SPUR

Term ending 1920

KATHARINE D. ARNOLD
ROBERT C. FERGUS
MRS. JAMES J. HOUGHTLING
GEORGE SNOW ISHAM
MRS. BRONSON PECK
ALBERT A. SPRAGUE, II

COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

THE PRESIDENT and
VICE-PRESIDENT

(A. 2)

MR. BUSH
MR. GUNTHER
MR. HAMBLETON
MR. KEEP
MR. MASOS
MR. MORRIS
MR. MORTON
MR. RYERSON

Finance

MR. RYERSON
MR. KEEP
MR. MORRIS

Officers

9

House and Collections

MR. GUNTHER
MR. BUSH
MR. HAMILTON

Libraries

MR. MERRYWEATHER
MR. MORRIS
DR. SCHMIDT

Lectures and Entertainments

DR. SCHMIDT
MR. HAMILTON
MR. MASON
MRS. PECK
MRS. WEST

Publication

DR. SCHMIDT
MR. MERRYWEATHER
MR. BUSH

Auditing

MR. MORTON
MR. GUNTHER
MR. KEEF

Membership

WILLIAM H. BUSH
FRANK HAMLIN
JOHN W. LOWE
JULIAN S. MASON
CHARLES A. MUNROE
JOHN L. SHORTALL
H. M. YOUNG, *Secretary*.

TRUSTEES OF THE GILPIN FUND

CLARENCE A. BURLEY
WALTER L. FISHER
WILLIAM O. GREEN
PAUL C. PETERSON
THE PRESIDENT and
VICE PRESIDENT

ex officio

ROLL OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS

1856-1916

Incorporators

WILLIAM BARRY, Founder
JAMES VAN ZANDT BLANEY
MASON BRAYMAN
WILLIAM HUBBARD BROWN
NATHAN SMITH DAVIS
VAN HOLLIS HIGGINS
JOHN HARRIS KINZIE
GEORGE MANIERRE
IZRA BUTLER MCCAGG
MAHLON DICKERSON OGDEN
WILLIAM BUTLER OGDEN
CHARLES HENRY RAY
FRANKLIN SCAMMON
JONATHAN YOUNG SCAMMON
MARK SKINNER
WILLIAM A. SMALLWOOD
EDWARD ISLAY TINKHAM
SAMUEL DEXTER WARD
JOSEPH DANA WEBSTER

Benefactors

JONATHAN BURR
PHILO CARPENTER
JOHN CREEK
MARSHALL FIELD
T. MAURO GARRETT
HENRY EDWORTH GILPIN
HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT JACKSON
FRANCES ELIZABETH OGDEN
LUCKETIA POND
GEORGE MORTIMER FULLMAN
MARIA SHELDON SCAMMON
WILLIAM CONRAD STEEP
ELIZABETH HAMMOND STICKNEY
LUCKETIA LANE TILTON
ELIAS MARVIN WATKINS
ELIAS TAYLOR WATKINS
HENRY DENKENS WILLING.



GROUP OF CHICAGO HISTORIC SOCIETY MEMBERS, 1878

Top Row Van H. Higgins Benj. I. Carter Cyrus Bentley Robert H. Clarkson
 Luther Haven Thomas Boyne Horatio G. Leonard John H. Kinzie Gustav Cronius
 George Martine George I. Runsey Edward I. Latham
 Bottom Row Samuel F. Ward Isaac H. Burck William Barry William H. Brown
 John M. Wilson Franklin Sammon Jonathan Burr Dr. John H. Foster Samuel Storie

CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY

ORGANIZED, APRIL 24, 1856

INCORPORATED, FEBRUARY 7, 1857

BUILDING DEDICATED, NOVEMBER 19, 1868

BUILDING AND COLLECTIONS DESTROYED, OCTOBER 9, 1871

RE-ORGANIZED, 1872

COLLECTIONS DESTROYED, SECOND FIRE, JULY 14, 1874

TEMPORARY BUILDING OCCUPIED, OCTOBER 16, 1877

COLLECTIONS STORED, AND BUILDING REMOVED, 1892

CORNER-STONE OF NEW BUILDING LAID, NOVEMBER 12, 1892

PRESENT FIRE-PROOF BUILDING, ERECTED BY PRIVATE

SUBSCRIPTION AT A COST OF \$190,000, DEDICATED

DECEMBER 15, 1896

LOCATIONS

1856	MARINE BANK BUILDING, NORTHEAST CORNER LAKE AND LA SALLE STREETS
1856-1857	EXCHANGE BANK BUILDING, SOUTHWEST CORNER CLARK AND LAKE STREETS
1857-1858	RUMSLEY BUILDING, 44 AND 46 LA SALLE STREET
1858-1868	NEWBERRY BUILDING, NORTHEAST CORNER WELLS AND KINZIE STREETS
1868-1871	SOCIETY'S BUILDING, NORTHWEST CORNER ONTARIO STREET AND DEARBORN
1872-1874	SCAMMON BUILDING, 209 MICHIGAN AVENUE
1877-1892	TEMPORARY BUILDING, 142 DEARBORN AVENUE
1896-	SOCIETY'S PERMANENT BUILDING, NORTHWEST CORNER DEARBORN AVENUE AND ONTARIO STREET

OFFICERS

PRESIDENTS

WILLIAM HUBBARD BROWN	1856-1860
WALTER LOOMIS NEWBERRY	1860-1868
JONATHAN YOUNG SCAMMON	1868-1870
EDWIN HOLMES SHELDON	1870-1876
ISAAC NEWTON ARNOLD	1876-1884
ELIHU BENJAMIN WASHBURN	1884-1887
EDWARD GAY MASON	1887-1898
JOHN NELSON JEWETT	1899-1904
FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD	1904-1910
THOMAS DENT	1910-1912
CLARENCE A. BURLEY	1912-

VICE-PRESIDENTS

WILLIAM BUTLER OGDEN	1856-1868
JONATHAN YOUNG SCAMMON	1856-1857
WALTER LOOMIS NEWBERRY	1863-1868
GEORGE MANIERRE	1858-1860
EDWIN HOLMES SHELDON	1861-1863
THOMAS HOYNE	1869-1870
ELIHA BUTLER MCCAGG	1869-1875
GEORGE FREDERICK RUMSEY	1877-1882
ROBERT TODD LINCOLN	1870-1875
WILLIAM HICKLING	1876-1877
ELIHU BENJAMIN WASHBURN	1876-1877
JOHN WENTWORTH	1878-1880
ALEXANDER CALDWELL MCCLURG	1881-1884
GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH	1883-1884
EDWARD GAY MASON	1884-1899
FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD	1884-1885
THOMAS DENT	1887-1898
LAMBERT TREE	1885-1887
CHARLES H. CONOVER	1899-1904
WALTER C. NEWBERRY	1899-1910
OTTO L. SCHMIDT	1904-1910
GEORGE MERRYWEATHER	1910-1915
	1912-

TREASURERS

SAMUEL DEXTER WARD	1856-1858
EDWARD ISLAY TINKHAM	{ 1859-1860 1870-1873
WILLIAM BLAIR	1861
FRANKLIN SCAMMON	1862
GEORGE FREDERICK RUMSEY	1863-1864
BILDEN FARRAND CULVER	1865-1866
THOMAS H. ARMSTRONG	1867-1868
ROBERT REID	1869
SOLOMON ALBERT SMITH	1874-1878
BYRON LAFLIN SMITH	1879
AUGUSTUS HARRIS BURLEY	1880
HENRY H. NASH	1881-1888
GILBERT B. SHAW	1889-1892
EDWARD GAY MASON (Acting)	1893-1898
ORSON SMITH	1899-
PAUL C. PETERSON (Assistant)	1915-

SECRETARIES AND LIBRARIANS

WILLIAM BARRY	1856-1866
SAMUEL STONE (Assistant)	{ 1857-1862 1865-1866
THOMAS H. ARMSTRONG	1866-1868
LEMUEL G. OLMSTEAD	1868-1869
WILLIAM CORKRAN	1869-1870
J. W. HOYT	1870-1871
WILLIAM CORKRAN (Assistant)	1870-1871
BILDEN FARRAND CULVER	1874-1877
ALBERT DAVID HAGER	1877-1887
JOHN MOSES	1887-1893
EDWARD GAY MASON (Acting)	1893-1896
CHARLES EVANS	1896-1901
JAMES W. FERTIG, Secretary	1901-1907
SEYMOUR MORRIS, Secretary	1912-
CAROLINE M. McILVAINE, Librarian	1901-

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

WILLIAM K. ACKERMAN	1888-1889
ISAAC NEWTON ARNETT	1871-1876
EDWARD FAIRBANK AYER	1887-1890
FREDERICK WICKES BLANCHFORD	1874-1875
JOSEPH ELIAS BOWEN	1841-1868
CLARENCE A. BURLY	1811-1812
WILLIAM H. BUSCH	1915
BEDDEN FARRAND CUTLER	1877-1880
WILLIAM ALLEN FULTER	1903-1910
JOHN EDKOVES	1876-1877
JOHN HIGH DUNHAM	1871-1873
GEORGE LINCOLN DUNHAM	1876-1893
LYMAN JULIUS GAGE	1891-1898
E. MAURO GARRETT	1899-1903
DANIEL GORDWIN	1893-1899
CHARLES FREDERICK GUNDEK	1899
CHARLES JAY HAMILTON	1899-1900
CHARLES JAY HAMILTON, JR.	1916
WILLIAM HICKLING	1877-1881
CHASCOY KEEP	1916
SAMUEL HUMES KERFOOT	1887-1890
SAMUEL HUMES KERFOOT, JR.	1897-1912
LEVI ZIEGLER LUTHER	1871-1884
ELIZA BUTLER McCALL	1868-1870
EDWARD GAY MASON	1883-1885
JULIAN STARKWEATHER MASON	1910
GEORGE MERRYWEATHER	1900-1915
SEYMOUR MORRIS	1910
JOY MORTON	1912
WALTER CASS NEWBERRY	1904-1910
DANIEL KIMBALL PEARSONS	1881-1900
JULIUS ROSENTHAL	1874-1877
GEORGE FREDERICK RUMSEY	1871-1878
JULIAN SIDNEY RUMSEY	1880-1881
EDWARD L. RYERSON	1908
JONATHAN YOUNG SCAMMON	1871-1873
OTTO LEOPOLD SCHMIDT	1899-1912
EDWIN HOLMES SHILDON	1876-1888
MARK SKINNER	1870-1887
GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH	1887-1898
JOHN A. SPOOR	1912-1916

EDWARD F. SWIFT	1912-1916
LUCIAN THILTON	1871-1875
JOHN BICE TURNER	1871-1874
ELIAS TAYLOR WATKINS	1874-1879
JOHN WENTWORTH	1882-1886
HENRY JENKINS WHITING	1886-1898
JOHN P. WILSON	1898-1911

TRUSTEES OF THE GILPIN FUND

AUGUSTUS HARRIS BURLY	1879-1903
CLARENCE AUGUSTUS BURLY	1904-
EUGENE HEALD FISHBURN	1891-1915
WALTER LOWRIE FISHER	1904-
WILLIAM O. GREEN	1911-
WILLIAM BUTLER OGDEN	1860-1877
PAUL C. PETERSON	1915-
ERSKINE M. PHILIPS	1904-
GEORGE FREDERICK RUMSEY	1879-1881
EDWIN HOLMES SHILDON	1879-1890
HENRY JENKINS WHITING	1888-1903
PETER LYNCH YOE	1888-1898
THE PRESIDENT, and FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT, <i>ex-officio</i> .	

ROLL OF MEMBERS

1856-1916

- ARON, HENRY J.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ABBOTT, JOHN J.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ABBOTT, WILLIAM RUFUS
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ABRAHAM, JULIUS
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ABT, ISAAC A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ACKERMAN, WILLIAM K.
Annual Governing Member 1879-1888
- ACKHOFF, H. W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ADAM, ALEXANDER B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ADAMS, CHARLES
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS
Honorary Member 1900-1915
- ADAMS, CYRUS HALL
Annual Governing Member 1913
- ADAMS, GEORGE EVERETT
Annual Governing Member 1879
- ADAMS, JOHN MCGREGOR
Annual Governing Member 1879-1894
Life Member 1894-1904
- ADAMS, JOSEPH
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ADSIT, CHARLES CHAPIN
Annual Governing Member 1900
- ADSIT, JAMES M.
Annual Governing Member 1882-1888
- ALDIS, OWEN FRANKLIN
Annual Governing Member 1888-1889
- ALDRICH, FREDERICK C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- ALLEN, BENJAMIN
Annual Governing Member 1910-
- ALLERTON, AGNES C. (MRS. SAMUEL W.)
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- ALLERTON, ROBERT H.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- ALLERTON, SAMUEL WATERS
Annual Governing Member 1882-1883
- ALLPORT, WALTER H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ALVORD, CLARENCE W.
Corresponding Member 1906
- ALVORD, JOHN WATSON
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- AMBERG, WILLIAM ADAM
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- AMBLER, JOHN C.
Associate Member 1858-1859
- ANDERSON, HENRY C. L.
Corresponding Member 1903
- ANDREAS, ALFRED T.
Corresponding Member 1879-1900
- ANDREWS, EDMUND
Associate Member 1858-1859
- ANDREWS, EMORY COBB
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ANDREWS, FRANK T.
Annual Governing Member 1915
- ANTISDEL, ALBERT
Annual Governing Member 1900-1905
- APPLETON, EDWARD DALL
Annual Governing Member 1903-1904
Corresponding Member 1904
- ARMOUR, ANDREW WATSON
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ARMOUR, BETH OGDEN (MRS. PHILIP D.)
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ARMOUR, GEORGE
Annual Governing Member 1879-1881
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868
- ARMOUR, GEORGE ALLISON
Annual Governing Member 1893-1909
- ARMOUR, JOHN OGDEN
Annual Governing Member 1908

ARMOUR, LAURANCE HEARNE

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

ARMOUR, PHILIP DANFORTH

Annual Governing Member 1882-1891

ARMOUR, PHILIP D., II

Annual Governing Member 1916

ARMSTRONG, FRANK H.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

ARMSTRONG, PERRY AUSTIN

Corresponding Member 1903-1904

ARMSTRONG, THOMAS H.

Corresponding Member 1879-1884

ARNOLD, BION JOSEPH

Annual Governing Member 1913

ARNOLD, ISAAC NEWTON

Annual Governing Member 1896-1898

Life Member 1865-1884

Contributed \$2,000 to Building erected 1898

ARNOLD, KATHARINE D.

Annual Governing Member 1914

ARNOLD, SAMUEL GREENE

Honorary Member 1878-1880

ARNOLD, WILLIAM GEORGE

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

ASHBURY, HENRY

Corresponding Member 1883-1896

ATKINSON, ELEANOR (MRS. FRANCIS BLAKE)

Corresponding Member 1909

ATTERBURY, GEORGE S.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

ATWATER, ELIZABETH EMERSON (MRS. SAMUEL TYLER)

Corresponding Member to 1878

ATWATER, SAMUEL TYLER

Annual Member 1865-1878

Corresponding Member 1878-1897

AUGUR, NELLIE AVERY (MRS. WALTER WHEATON)

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

AUSTIN, FREDERICK C.

Annual Governing Member 1900-1902

AUSTIN, HENRY W.

Annual Governing Member 1916

AUSTIN, WILLIAM BADEN

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- AVERY, SEWELL L.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- AVERY, THOMAS MORRIS**
 Annual Governing Member 1866-1871
- AYER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**
 Annual Governing Member 1864-1903
- AYER, JANET HOPKINS (MRS. BENJAMIN F.)**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- AYER, EDWARD EVERETT**
 Annual Governing Member 1886-1901
 Life Member Dec. 1901 - Nov. 1907
 Honorary Life Member 1907
 Contributed \$1000 to Building erected 1896
- BACON, CHARLES S.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BACON, EDWARD RICHARDSON**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BADGER, ALPHEUS C.**
 Annual Governing Member 1868
 Contributed \$150 to Building erected 1868
- BAILEY, EDWARD PAYSON**
 Annual Governing Member 1903-1904
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BAIRD, HENRY SAMUEL**
 Corresponding Member 1864-1875
- BAIRD, WYLLYS WARNER**
 Sustaining Life Member 1916-
- BAKER, ALFRED LANDON**
 Annual Governing Member 1899-
- BAKER, DAVID JEWETT**
 Corresponding Member 1856-1869
- BAKER, GEORGE A.**
 Corresponding Member 1916
- BAKER, GEORGE HALL**
 Corresponding Member 1886-1911
- BAKER, HOWARD**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BAKER, WILLIAM TAYLOR**
 Annual Governing Member 1888-1903
 Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1896
- BALL, SIDNEY Y.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BALLARD, ADDISON**
 Annual Governing Member 1882-1883

- BANCROFT, FUGAR, A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BANCROFT, GEORGE**
Honorary Member 1897-1898
- BANNARD, HENRY CLAY**
Annual Governing Member 1903
- BANNISTER, HENRY**
Corresponding Member 1899-1883
- BARBER, COURTESAY**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BARBER, FRANKLIN E.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BARGE, WILLIAM DAVID**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- BARNARD, FREDERICK**
Annual Governing Member 1900-1914
- BARNES, CHARLES JOSEPH**
Annual Governing Member 1900-1909
- BARNHART, KENNETH**
Annual Governing Member 1913
- BARRETT, ALBERT M.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BARRETT, FINLEY**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- BARRETT, MARCUS E.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BARRETT, SAMUEL E.**
Annual Governing Member 1888-1901
Contributed \$900 to Building erected 1896
- BARRETT, ALICE D. BRUSH, MRS. SAMUEL E.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BARRY, JOHN STEPHEN**
Corresponding Member 1897-1872
- BARRY, WILLIAM**
Annual Governing Member 1896-1871
Honorary Life Member 1871-1885
- BARTHOLOMAY, HENRY, JR.**
Annual Governing Member 1900
- BARTHOLOMAY, MRS. HENRY**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- BARTHOLOMAY, WILLIAM, JR.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- BARTHOLOMEW, FREDERICK H.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BARTLETT, ADOLPHUS CLAY**
Annual Governing Member 1882-1907
Honorary Life 1907
Contributed \$1000 to Building erected 1896
- BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL**
Corresponding Member 1857-1886
- BARTON, EDMUND MILLS**
Corresponding Member 1886
- BARTON, ENOS MELANCTHON**
Annual Governing Member 1903-1916
- BASKIN, OLIVER LAWRENCE**
Corresponding Member 1879
- BASS, CLARA F. (MRS. PERKINS)**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BASS, PERKINS**
Associate Member 1858-1871
Annual Governing Member 1871-1872
- BATES, ELI**
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
- BATES, ONWARD**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BAUMANN, FREDERICK**
Associate Member 1858-1859
- BAXTER, DANIEL FRANK**
Annual Governing Member 1868-1871
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- BAYLEY, EDWIN F.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BEACH, MYRON HAWLEY**
Annual Governing Member 1904-1910
- BEALE, WILLIAM GERRISH**
Annual Governing Member 1900
- BEATTY, W. T.**
Annual Governing Member 1913-1914
- BLAUBIEN, FRANK GORDON**
Corresponding Member 1910
- BECKER, BENJAMIN V.**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- BECKER, JOHN W.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BECKWITH, CHARLES H.**
Annual Governing Member 1871-1872

- BECKWITH, HERMAN WILLIAMS
 Annual Governing Member 1879-1880
- BEEBE, THOMAS H.
 Annual Governing Member 1899-1901
- BEECHER, FERDINAND
 Annual Governing Member 1864-1865
- BEEB, WILLIAM
 Corresponding Member 1896
- BEERS, JOHN H.
 Corresponding Member 1884-1915
- BEEHNER, FRANCIS
 Annual Governing Member 1915
- BEEHNE, JOSEPH
 Annual Governing Member 1910
- BEIDES, JOSEPH C.
 Corresponding Annual Member 1916
- BELL, FAIRB
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BENEDICT, GEORGE M.
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BENNETT, R. J.
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BENTLEY, CYRUS
 Annual Governing Member 1887-1895
- BENTLEY, CYRUS, JR.
 Annual Governing Member 1910-1913
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BEST, IRVING J.
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BESY, KATHLEEN M. HEALY
 MRS. CHARLES HOWARD
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BEYER, WILLIAM
 Annual Member 1879-1880
- BIGGS, JOSEPH H.
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BILLINGS, CORNELIUS K. GARRISON
 Annual Governing Member 1899-1901
- BILLINGS, DR. FRANK
 Annual Governing Member 1901-1903
 Sustaining Life Member 1916
- BIRCH, MISS HELEN LOUISE
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- BISHOP, HENRY W.
Annual Governing Member 1877-1898
- BISSETT, WILLIAM H.
Honorary Member 1856-1860
- BLACK, JOHN C.
Annual Governing Member 1888-1896
- BLACK, JOHN DONALD
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BLACKSTONE, ISABELLE FARNSWORTH
(MRS. TIMOTHY B.)
Annual Governing Member 1915
- BLACKSTONE, TIMOTHY BEACH
Annual Governing Member 1871-1883
Life Member 1883-1900
Contributed \$6,000 to Building erected 1896
- BLACKWELL, ROBERT S.
Annual Governing Member 1858-1860
- BLANCH, ALFRED O.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BLAINE, ANITA MCCORMICK (MRS. EMMONS)
Annual Governing Member 1901
- BLAIR, CHAUNCEY B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BLAIR, CHAUNCEY J.
Annual Governing Member 1894-1897
- BLAIR, EDWARD TYLER
Annual Governing Member 1884-
- BLAIR, FRANCIS M.
Annual Governing Member 1881-1886
- BLAIR, LYMAN
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
- BLAIR, SARAH STYMOUR (MRS. WILLIAM)
Annual Governing Member 1907
- BLAIR, WILLIAM
Annual Governing Member 1858-1899
Contributed \$1,000 to Building erected 1868
Contributed \$1,000 to Building erected 1896
- BLANCHARD, ROLLIN P.
Annual Governing Member 1883-1885
- BLANCHARD, RUFUS
Annual Governing Member 1877-1878
Corresponding Member 1889-1904
- BLANCHARD, MRS. RUFUS
Corresponding Member 1913-

- BEANEY, JAMES VAN ZANDT
Annual Governing Member 1899, 1900
- BEATCHFORD, EPHRAIM WICKES
Annual Governing Member 1867, 1899
Life Member 1899, 1914
- BEATCHFORD, NATHANIEL H.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- BEATCHFORD, PAUL
Annual Governing Member 1899, 1914
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BEISS, SAMUEL EUGENE
Annual Governing Member 1910, 1913
- BLUCKI, F. W.
Annual Governing Member 1916
- BLUCKI, JOHN
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BLODGETT, HENRY WILLIAMS
Honorary Member 1881, 1905
Donated Portrait of Nathaniel Pope
- BLOUNT, FREDERICK MEACHAM
Annual Governing Member 1902
- BLUM, HERBERT J.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BLUNT, JOHN E., JR.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BOAK, ROBERT B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BODDIE, JOHN THOMAS
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BODE, FREDERICK
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BODE, WILLIAM F.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BODMAN, GRACE H. SMITH (MRS. LUTHER W.)
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BODMAN, LUTHER W.
Annual Governing Member 1900, 1903
- BOGLE, WALTER S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BOGUE, GEORGE MARQUIS
Life Member 1870, 1903
- BOISOT, EMILE KILLOGG
Annual Governing Member 1913

- BOISOT, LOUIS**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BOLDENWECK, WILLIAM**
Annual Governing Member 1912-
- BOLGER, THOMAS J.**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- BOLTER, JOSEPH C.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BOLTON, HARLAN K.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BONBRIGHT, DANIEL**
Corresponding Member 1881-1912
- BOND, BENJAMIN NICODEMUS**
Corresponding Member 1880-1905
Life Member 1905-1911
- BOND, CHARLES FREDERICK**
Corresponding Member 1905-
- BOND, EDWARD ROGERS**
Corresponding Member 1905-1910
- BOND, MARY ESTHER**
Corresponding Member 1905-1913
- BOND, SHADRACH CUTHBERT**
Corresponding Member 1905-
- BOND, THOMAS WILLIAM**
Corresponding Member 1905-
- BONHAM, W. R.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BONHEIM, LEE M.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BOOMER, LUCIUS B.**
Annual Governing Member 1870-1871
Life Member 1871-1881
- BORLAND, BRUCE**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BORLAND, HARRIET O. BLAIR (Mrs. JOHN JAY)**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BORN, MOSES**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- BOSS, HENRY RUSH**
Corresponding Member 1879-1907
Founder of Old Printers' Library of C. H. S.
- BOTSFORD, HENRY**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

BURLEAND, BENJAMIN LANGFORD LOUD
Corresponding Member 1889-1915

BOUTELL, LEWIS HENRY
Annual/Governing Member 1896-1898

BOWEN, CHAUNCEY THOMAS
Life Member 1870-1896

BOWEN, DEA PARDEE
Annual/Governing Member 1879-1871

BOWEN, JAMES HARVEY
Life Member 1879-1881

BOWEN, JOSEPH TILTON
Annual/Governing Member 1900-1911

BOWEN, FREDERICK M
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

BOWMAN, ERNEST M
Annual/Governing Member 1911

BOWMAN, JONATHAN
Corresponding Member 1888

BOYCE, WILLIAM D
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

BOYD, JAMES
Annual/Governing Member 1864-1871
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868

BOYSTON, CHARLES L
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

BRADLEY, CALVIN DAVIS
Corresponding Member 1859-1897

BRADLEY, DAVID EMERY
Annual/Governing Member 1895-1899

BRADLEY, JOSEPH HARLEY
Annual/Governing Member 1897-1908

BRADLEY, WILLIAM HENRY
Annual/Governing Member 1864-1871

BRAUER, PAUL
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

BRAUN, GEORGE PHILIP
Annual/Governing Member 1899-1905

BRAYMAN, MASON
Annual/Governing Member 1896-1897
Honorary Member 1894-1895

BREUSE, SIDNEY
Corresponding Member 1868-1870
Honorary Member 1870-1878

- BRENNAN, EDWARD PAUL
Corresponding Member 1913-
- BRENNAN, GEORGE ALBERT
Corresponding Member 1912
- BRIDGE, GEORGE SMITH
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BRIGGS, SAMUEL A.
Associate Member 1870-1871
- BRIGHT, JOHN
Honorary Member 1860-1889
- BRINK, WESLEY RAYMOND
Corresponding Member 1881-1902
- BROOKS, CHARLES
Corresponding Member 1860-1872
- BROOKS, JAMES CARTER
Annual Governing Member 1890-1905
- BROOKS, JONATHAN W. J.
Annual Governing Member 1881-1882
- BROOMELL, CHESTER C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BROPHY, TRUMAN W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BROPHY, TRUMAN W., JR.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BROSS, WILLIAM
Corresponding Member, 1857-1860
Annual Governing Member 1861-1864
Life Member 1865-1890
Contributed \$1,000 to Building erected 1868
- BROWN, CHARLES A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BROWN, CHARLES EDWARD
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BROWN, EDWARD OSGOOD
Annual Governing Member 1900-1909
Corresponding Member 1909-
- BROWN, EVERETT CHASE
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BROWN, FREDERICK A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BROWN, MRS. HARRIET C. STEWARD
Corresponding Member 1881-1883
- BROWN, JAMES EDGAR
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

Members

BROWN, SAMUEL LOCKWOOD

Annual Governing Member 1904-1909
Corresponding Member 1909-1912

BROWNS, SANGER

Sustaining Life Member 1916

BROWN, STEPHEN F.

Annual Governing Member 1877-1878
Associate Member 1879-1880

BROWN, THOMAS BARBOUR

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

BROWN, WILLIAM HUBBARD

Annual Governing Member 1866-1868
Life Member 1868-1869
Contributed \$2,000 to Building erected 1868

BROWN, WILLIAM L.

Annual Governing Member 1916

BROWN, WILLIAM S.

Associate Member 1878-1882

BROWNE, ALDIS J.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

BROWNING, ORVILLE HICKMAN

Corresponding Member 1859-1881

BRUCKNER, WILLIAM T.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

BRUSH, ROWENA SPENCER (MRS. EMERSON H.)

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

BRUWERT, EDMOND

Corresponding Member 1882-

BRYAN, ALFRED C.

Annual Governing Member 1905-1916

BRYAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM

Annual Governing Member 1905-

BRYAN, JOHN CHARLES

Annual Governing Member 1905-

BRYAN, THOMAS BARBOUR

Annual Governing Member 1864-1871
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868

BRYSON, WILLIAM JOHN

Annual Governing Member 1906-1910, 1913-

BUCK, NELSON LEROY

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

BUCKINGHAM, FRIESENZER

Annual Governing Member 1871-1872, 1899-1912

- BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE I.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BUCKLEY, THOMAS**
Corresponding Member 1903-1909
- BUDD, BRITTON I.**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- BUHLER, EUGENE**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BUFFINGTON, EUGENE JACKSON**
Annual Governing Member 1910
- BULLOCK, CARL C.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BULLOCK, HENRY E.**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- BUNN, JOHN WHITEFIELD**
Annual Governing Member 1897
- BURCH, ISAAC HOWE**
Annual Governing Member 1857-1862
- BURKE, JOHN CHRYSOSTOM**
Corresponding Member 1904-
- BURKE, WEBSTER HAROLD**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BURLEY, ARTHUR GILMAN**
Annual Governing Member 1864-1871
Life Member 1871-1897
- BURLEY, AUGUSTUS HARRIS**
Associate Member 1858-1869
Annual Governing Member 1869-1903
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868
Donated Portrait of Arthur G. Burley
- BURLEY, CLARENCE AUGUSTUS**
Annual Governing Member 1904-1916
Honorary Life Member 1916-
Contributed \$1000 in 1916
- BURLING, EDWARD**
Associate Member 1858-1859
Annual Governing Member 1869-1884
- BURNHAM, JOHN HOWARD**
Corresponding Member 1880
- BURR, JONATHAN**
Annual Governing Member 1858-1860
Honorary Life Member 1860-1869
Bequeathed \$2000 for Printing

Members

- BURBROUGHS, CHARLES J.
Annual Governing Member 1877-1878
Associate Member 1879-1880
- BURR, ALONZO
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BURTON, CLARENCE MONROE
Corresponding Member 1898-1916
Honorary Member 1916
- BURTON, EL GRAND STERLING
Associate Governing Member 1897-1913
- BURTON, STILES
Associate Member 1863-1866
- BURTON, WILLIAM M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BUSBY, LEONARD A.
Annual Governing Member 1914
- BUSH, WILHELMINA GENTRY
Corresponding Life Member 1916
- BUSH, WILLIAM H.
Associate Governing Member 1894-1896, 1903
- BUSHNELL, DAVID IVES
Corresponding Member 1894
- BUTLER, EDWARD BURGESS
Annual Governing Member 1910
- BUTLER, HERMON BEARDSLEY
Annual Governing Member 1891
- BUTLER, JESSIE PEABODY MRS HERMON B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BUTLER, MORTON
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- BUTZ, OTTO C.
Annual Governing Member 1894
- BYLESBY, H. M.
Annual Governing Member 1911
- BYRAM, H. L.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CABEL, FAYETTE S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CAHN, BENJAMIN R.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CAHN, BERTRAM J.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- CALDWELL, CHARLES P.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CALHOUN, JOHN B.
Annual Governing Member 1869-1878
- CALHOUN, PAMELA C. HATHAWAY (Mrs. JOHN B.)
Corresponding Member 1880-1889
Bequeathed Portraits of John Calhoun and
Pamela C. Calhoun
- CALHOUN, WILLIAM JAMES
Annual Governing Member 1905-1916
- CAIKINS, L. A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CAMERON, DAN U.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CAMPBELL, CHARLES BISHOP
Corresponding Member 1904-1914
- CAMPBELL, WILLIAM J.
Annual Governing Member 1890-1896
- CANNON, THOMAS H.
Annual Governing Member 1905-1912
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CASTELO, FRANCIS
Corresponding Member 1889
- CAPPS, JOSEPH A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CARMAN, GEORGE N.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CARPENTER, AUGUSTUS ALVORD
Annual Governing Member 1897-1911
- CARPENTER, AUGUSTUS ALVORD, II
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CARPENTER, BENJAMIN
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CARPENTER, FRIDERICK IVLS
Sustaining Life Member 1916-
- CARPENTER, GEORGE A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CARPENTER, GEORGE BENJAMIN
Annual Governing Member 1897-1912
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- CARPENTER, HUBBARD
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CARPENTER, MYRON JAY
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

CARPENTER, PHILIP

Associate Member 1868-1892

Bequest of \$1,000 to the Society

CARR, CLARK, F.

Corresponding Member 1918

CARR, CLYDE, M.

Associate Member 1911

CARR, MARTA GRAHAM

Corresponding Member 1892-1896

CARR, ROBERT, F.

Associate Member 1916

CARRY, EDWARD FRANCIS

Associate Member 1913

CARSON, JOHN, B.

Annual Governing Member 1888-1889

CARTER, ARTEMUS

Associate Member 1858-1859

CARTER, HELEN, ESTHER

Annual Governing Member 1910

CARTER, JAMES

Annual Governing Member 1871-1875

CARTER, THOMAS BUTLER

Associate Member 1858-1859

CARTHERS, KATHLEEN MRS. MALCOLM

Annual Governing Member 1900

CARVER, BENJAMIN, F.

Annual Governing Member 1857-1860

CASS, LEWIS

Honorary Member 1857-1860

CASWELL, CHARLES, F.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

CATON, JOHN DEAN

Corresponding Member 1892-1895

CHRYENKA, JOHN, A.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM JAMES

Annual Governing Member 1892

CHANDLER, CHARLES, F.

Sustaining Annual Member 1917

CHANDLER, FRANK, R.

Annual Governing Member 1869-1871

CHANDLER, REUBEN GRIGSBY

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- CHASIDER, WALTER TIMPFI
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CHASIDER, WILLIAM W.
Annual Governing Member 1877-1878
- CHASSON, JAMES H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CHAPIN, MRS. CHARLES A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CHAPIN, HOMER C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CHAPIN, SIMON B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CHAPMAN, ARMS SPALFORD
Corresponding Member 1908
- CHAPMAN, CHARLES C.
Corresponding Member 1880
- CHAPMAN, FRANK M.
Corresponding Member 1886
- CHAPMAN, JAMES R.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CHARNLEY, JAMES
Annual Governing Member 1897-1903
- CHAST, SAMUEL BLANCHARD
Annual Governing Member 1877-1896
- CHAST, SAMUEL M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CHATHFIELD-TAYLOR, HOBART CHATHFIELD
Annual Governing Member 1894
- CHENEY, RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD
Annual Governing Member 1904-1916
- CHESBROUGH, ELLIS SYLVESTER
Corresponding Member 1857-1869
Annual Governing Member 1869-1880
- CHETLAIN, AUGUSTUS LOUIS
Annual Governing Member 1878-1898
Corresponding Member 1905-1914
- CHEW, JOHN H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CHICKERING, JOHN W.
Associate Member 1858-1859
- CHILDS, FRANK HALL
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- CHRISTY, H. R.
Sustaining Annual Member 1910
- CHOUTEAU, PIERRE
Corresponding Member 1894-1910
- CHURCH, THOMAS
Associate Member 1858-1859
- CHURCHILL, GEORGE
Corresponding Member 1856-1872
- CLAPP, JAMES
Associate Member 1865-1867
- CLARK, EDWIN H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1910
- CLARK, GEORGE M.
Annual Governing Member 1916
- CLARK, JOHN A.
Corresponding Member 1864
- CLARK, JOHN MARSHALL
Annual Governing Member 1888
- CLARK, MANUEL T.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CLARK, STEWART
Annual Governing Member 1910-1912
- CLARKE, GEORGE C.
Annual Governing Member 1877-1887
- CLARKE, GEORGE WASHINGTON
Annual Governing Member 1863-1864
- CLARKE, HETTY H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CLARK, JOHN L.
Associate Member 1858-1859
- CLARKE, JOHN VAUGHAN
Annual Governing Member 1877-1879
- CLARKE, JOHN VAUGHAN, JR.
Annual Governing Member 1909-1911
- CLARKE, SAMUEL CLARK
Corresponding Member 1857-1897
- CLARKE, SAMUEL L.
Annual Governing Member 1910-1912
- CLARKSON, J. THORN
Annual Governing Member 1888-1891
- CLARKSON, ROBERT HARPER
Annual Governing Member 1857-1864

- CLAUSSENIUS, GEORGE W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CLIMENT, ARTHUR A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CLISSEY, JAMES E.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CLIFFORD, RICHARD W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CLINTON, HENRY PELHAM, *Duke of Newcastle*. See
Newcastle
- CLINTON, JOHN WATERBURY
Corresponding Member 1910
- CLOW, HARRY B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- COBB, HENRY IVES
Annual Governing Member 1893-1895
Life Member 1895
Architect of Building erected 1896
- COBB, SILAS BOWMAN
Annual Governing Member 1895-1900
- COBDEK, RICHARD
Honorary Member 1859-1865
- COBLE, ROBERT K.
Annual Governing Member 1909-1910
- COBURN, JOHN J.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- COBURN, LEWIS LARNED
Annual Governing Member 1877-1910
- COBURN, MRS. LEWIS L.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- COCHRAN, JOHN LEWIS
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- COL, ALMER
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- COFFEEN, MILO LESTER
Annual Governing Member 1903-1911
- COTAHAN, CHARLES
Annual Governing Member 1901-1905
- COBERT, ELIAS
Corresponding Member 1909
- COLE, HARRY ELLSWORTH
Corresponding Member 1909

Members

- COLLMAN, SEYMOUR
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- COLTS, EDWARD
Honorary Member 1897-1898
- COLLET, OSCAR W. A.
Corresponding Member 1896-1904
- COLTIER, JOHN
Annual Governing Member 1873-1878
- COLTYER, ROBERT
Annual Governing Member 1877-1878
- COLVIN, EDWIN M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- COMAN, SEYMOUR
Annual Governing Member 1897-1899
- COMSTOCK, WILLIAM H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CONANT, AUGUSTUS HAMMOND
Corresponding Member 1896-1898
- CONY, GURDEN HERBERT
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CONOVER, CHARLES HOPKINS
Annual Governing Member 1894-1918
Contributed Lowell C. Clark Prize 1910
- CONOVER, HENRY BOARDMAN
Annual Governing Member 1911
- COOK, BURTON C.
Annual Governing Member 1883-1888
- COOK, FREDERICK FRANCIS
Corresponding Member 1910
- COOK, MINNIE GATHRIGHT MRS. HENRY I.
Corresponding Member 1912
- COOLBAUGH, WILLIAM FINDLAY
Annual Governing Member 1864-1871
Life Member 1871-1877
Contributed \$100 to Hall building erected 1868
- COOLY, FRANCIS B.
Associate Member 1868-1869
- COOLY, LYMAN F.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916-1917
- COOLIDGE, MRS. FREDERICK S.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- COONLEY, JOHN STUART
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- COOPER, JOHN SNIDER**
Annual Governing Member 1894-1896
- CORBIN, CAROLINE FAIRFIELD**
Annual Governing Member 1888-1899
- CORTY, CHESTER**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CORCRAN, WILLIAM**
Corresponding Member 1869-71
- CORNILL, EZRA**
Corresponding Member 1866-1874
- CORSE, JOHN MURRAY**
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
- CORTHELL, EVA SPAULDING**
Corresponding Member 1912
- CORWITH, HENRY**
Annual Governing Member 1883-1888
Donated Portraits of Nimian Edwards
and Daniel Pope Cook.
- CORWITH, NATHAN**
Annual Governing Member 1871-1872
- COUCH, IRA J.**
Annual Governing Member 1911-1914
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- COUNSELMAN, CHARLES**
Annual Governing Member 1888-1903
- COUNSELMAN, MRS. CHARLES**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- COUNTISS, FRIDERICK D.**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- COWAN, WILLIAM P.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- COWLES, ALFRED**
Annual Governing Member 1865-1871
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868
- COWLES, ALFRED**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- COX, A. F.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- COX, ISAAC JOSLIN**
Corresponding Member 1907-
- COX, RENSSELAER W.**
Annual Governing Member 1909
- CRABB, C. C.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

CRAIG, EDWARD F.

Associate Member 1939-1955

CRAIG, ALEXANDER R.

Ordinary Associate Member 1930

CRAIG, ISAAC

Honorary Member 1888-1892

CRAMER, AMERSON

Associate Ordinary Member 1888-1889

Secretary, 1888-1892; Member 1929

CRANDALL, NOBLE

Ordinary Associate Member 1910

CRANE, CHARLES RICHARD

Associate Ordinary Member 1872

CRANE, FRANK W.

Ordinary Associate Member 1891

CRANE, RICHARD LETTER

Life Member 1892

Honorary Life Member 1894-1911

Contributed \$1000 to Building of 1892

CRANE, RICHARD LETTER, JR.

Associate Ordinary Member 1911

CRANE, RICHARD LETTER, III

Associate Ordinary Member 1914

CREAK, JOHN

Associate Ordinary Member 1876-1880

Contributed \$500 to Building of 1892

Repaid to \$2500 after the Building of 1892

CREW, JOHN

Ordinary Associate Member 1916

CRILLY, DANIEL FRANCIS

Associate Ordinary Member 1910-191

CRITCHFIELD, ROBERT S.

Associate Member 1877-82

CROSWALL, EDWARD C.

Ordinary Associate Member 1910

CROWELL, HENRY P.

Associate Ordinary Member 191

CUDAHY, EDWARD A.

Associate Ordinary Member 191

CUDAHY, EDWARD I.

Ordinary Associate Member 191

CUDAHY, JOSEPH M.

Secretary, 1906; Associate Member 1906

- CULBERTSON, CAREY**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CUSTOM, SHEPBY MOORE**
Annual Governing Member 1889-1890
Honorary Member 1894-1914
- CUYVER, BEIDES FARRAND**
Annual Governing Member 1859-1888
Corresponding Member 1888-1896
Life Member 1896-1902
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868
- CUMMINGS, EDMUND A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CUNNINGHAM, FRANK S.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CUNNINGHAM, SECOR**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CURRY, JOSIAH SEYMOUR**
Corresponding Member 1901
- CURTIS, CHARLES CHAUNCEY**
Annual Governing Member 1903
- CURTIS, JOHN F. L.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- CUSHING, EDWARD T.**
Annual Governing Member 1903
- CUSHING, NATHANIEL SAWYER**
Associate Member 1864-1865
- CUTTING, CHARLES S.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DANGLER, DAVID F.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DANIELS, EDWARD**
Associate Member 1864-1871
- DAUGHADAY, C. COLTON**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DAVIS, BRODE B.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DAVIS, MRS. CECIL CLARK**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DAVIS, CHARLES EDWIN**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DAVIS, HASBROUCK**
Associate Member 1858-1859
- DAVIS, JAMES**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- DAVIS, NATHAN SMITH
Annual Governing Member 1892, 1893, 1894, 1904
- DAVIS, NATHAN SMITH, JR.
Annual Governing Member 1904
- DAWES, CHARLES G.
Annual Governing Member 1910
- DAWES, HENRY M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DAWES, RUFUS
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DAWSON, HENRY BARTON
Corresponding Member 1880
- DAY, ALBERT MORGAN
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DEAN, MARVIN A.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- DEAN, RICHMOND
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DEAN, S. ELLA WOOD (MRS. JOHN F.)
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DEARBORN, LUTHER M.
Annual Governing Member 1902, 1903
- DECKER, ALFRED
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DEE, THOMAS J.
Annual Governing Member 1914
- DEERING, CHARLES
Annual Governing Member 1897, 1913
- DEERING, JAMES
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- DEERING, WILLIAM
Annual Governing Member 1897, 1913
- DEFRIES, JOSEPH HOLTON
Annual Governing Member 1910, 1913
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DE KOVEN, ANNIE LARRABEE (MRS. JOHN)
Annual Governing Member 1900
- DE KOVEN, JOHN
Annual Governing Member 1876, 1893
- DELANO, FREDERIC ADRIAN
Annual Governing Member 1901, 1914
- DESEEN, CHARLES S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- DESSEHY, THOMAS C.**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- DENNIS, CHARLES H.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DENT, LOUIS LEE**
Annual Governing Member 1905-1910
- DENT, THOMAS**
Annual Governing Member 1897-1913
Honorary Member 1913
- DE PEYSTER, JOHN WATTS**
Corresponding Member 1880-1907
- DERBY, WILLIAM M.**
Life Member 1870-1892
- DERBY, WILLIAM MINER, JR.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DERING, CHARLES L.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DEUTSCH, JOSEPH**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DEWES, FRANCIS J.**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- DEWEY, LOUISE**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- DEWOLF, EDWARD P.**
Corresponding Member 1907
- DEWOLF, OSCAR C.**
Annual Governing Member 1882-1884
- DEWOLF, WALLACE L.**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- DEWOLF, WILLIAM FREDERICK**
Corresponding Member 1878-1896
- DEXTER, WIRT**
Annual Governing Member 1877-1878
- DIBBLEE, LAURA FIELD (MRS. HENRY)**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DICK, ALBERT BLAKE**
Annual Governing Member 1900
- DICK, HERMAN E.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DICK, KENNETH W.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

DICKY, HUGH THOMPSON

Associate Governing Member 1888-1894

Life Member 1895-1897

Contribution \$5000.00. Burial expenses \$1500.00

DICKINSON, ALBERT

Annual Governing Member 1900

DICKINSON, GUY A.

Steadying Annual Member 1916

DICKINSON, JACOB MAGGAY

Associate Governing Member 1905-1906

Steadying Annual Member 1915

DICKINSON, THEODORE G.

Steadying Life Member 1916

DICKINSON, WILLIAM

Annual Governing Member 1911

DICKINSON, WILLIAM R.

Steadying Annual Member 1915

DIXON, ARTHUR

Annual Governing Member 1900-1911

DIXON, GEORGE W.

Steadying Annual Member 1915

DIXON, SIMON W.

Steadying Annual Member 1916

DIXON, WILLIAM WARREN

Steadying Annual Member 1916

DODGE, GEORGE F. P.

Annual Governing Member 1887-1888

DOERING, EDMUND J., JR.

Steadying Annual Member 1916

DOERING, OTTO C.

Annual Governing Member 1916

DOGGETT, WILLIAM EKANAH

Associate Member 1858-1860

Annual Governing Member 1860-1876

DOGGETT, WILLIAM I.

Steadying Annual Member 1916

DOLL, ARTHUR

Steadying Annual Member 1916

DOLL, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Associate Member 1858-1860

DOLL, J. N.

Steadying Annual Member 1916

- DOLL, JAMES H.**
Annual Governing Member 1860-1871
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- DONAHUE, WILLIAM J.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DONNELLY, LAURA THORNTON (MRS. REUBEN H.)**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- DONNELLY, NAOMI (MRS. R. R.)**
Sustaining Annual Member 1917
- DONNELLY, REUBEN H.**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- DONNELLY, THOMAS ELLIOTT**
Annual Governing Member 1912
- DORR, JOHN CLARK**
Associate Member 1858-1859
- DOUD, MRS. LEVI B.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DOUGHTY, ARTHUR G.**
Corresponding Member 1906
- DOUGLAS, CHARLES H. G.**
Corresponding Member 1879
- DOUGLAS, STEPHEN ARNOLD**
Honorary Member 1857-1861
- DOUGLAS, WALTER BOND**
Corresponding Member 1905
- DOUGLASS, WILLIAM A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DOW, J. HALL**
Annual Governing Member 1881-1886
- DOW, WILLIAM C.**
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
- DOWNEY, JOSEPH**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DRAKE, HELEN VERNER**
Annual Governing Member 1914
- DRAKE, MRS. TRACY C.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DRAPER, ANDREW SLOAN**
Honorary Member 1901-1913
- DRAPER, LYMAN COPELAND**
Corresponding Member 1880-1891
- DRESSAN, DANIEL OGILVIE**
Corresponding Member 1894-1908

- DREW, GEORGE C.**
Associate Member 1866-1869
- DROWN, HENRY T.**
Corresponding Member 1877-1897
- DRUMMOND, THOMAS**
Annual Governing Member 1864-1865
Honorary Member 1881-1889
- DRYER, ERVIN**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DUGGAN, JAMES**
Annual Governing Member 1862-1863
- DUMMER, WILLIAM FRANCIS**
Annual Governing Member 1897-
- DUNCAN, JOSEPH**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DUNHAM, JAMES SEARS**
Associate Member 1879-1886
Annual Governing Member 1887-1892
- DUNHAM, JOHN HIGH**
Associate Member 1868-1862
Annual Governing Member 1862-1893
Contributed \$350 to Building erected 1868
- DUNHAM, MARY V.**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- DUNHAM, ROBERT J.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DUNLAP, GEORGE LINCOLN**
Life Member 1869-1891
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1877
- DUSS, JACOB PLATT, JR.**
Corresponding Member 1889
- DUSS, MORRIS**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DURAND, ELLIOT**
Annual Governing Member 1880-1888
- DURRITT, REUBEN THOMAS**
Corresponding Member 1887-1913
- DURRIE, DANIEL STEELE**
Corresponding Member 1880-1892
- DUTTON, MARSHALL MARTIN**
Corresponding Member 1910
- DUX, JOSEPH**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- DYCHE, WILLIAM A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- DYRENFORTH, ARTHUR**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- EARLE, DR. CLARENCE ARTHUR**
Corresponding Member 1911-
- EASTMAN, FRANCIS AMBROSE**
Annual Governing Member 1864-1871
Corresponding Member 1903
- EASTMAN, SIDNEY CORNING**
Annual Governing Member 1903-1911
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- EASTMAN, ZEBINA**
Corresponding Member 1863-1883
- EATON, JOSEPH HORACE**
Corresponding Member 1856
- EATON, SHERBURNE B.**
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
- EBERHARDT, MAX**
Annual Governing Member 1901-1912
- ECKHART, B. A.**
Annual Governing Member 1910-
- EDDY, AUGUSTUS NEWLAND**
Annual Governing Member 1897-1909
- EDDY, H. C.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- EDWARDS, BENJAMIN STEVENSON**
Corresponding Member 1858-1886
- EDWARDS, NINIAN WIRT**
Corresponding Member 1859-1889
- EGAN, WILLIAM BRADSHAW**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- EISENDRATH, BENJAMIN D.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- EISENDRATH, D. N.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- EISENDRATH, JOSEPH N.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- EISENDRATH, W. N.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ELLIS, J. ALDER**
Life Member 1871-1888
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
Donated Portrait of Zachary Taylor

- FELLS, THOMAS H.**
 Annual Governing Member 1870-1871
- FELT, DAVID J.**
 Annual Governing Member 1860-1861
 Life Member 1861-1877
 Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1868
- FELRY, SAMUEL HOPKINS**
 Governing Member 1869
- FERNST, FLO.**
 Annual Governing Member 1915
- ESTES, C. E.**
 Serving Annual Member 1916
- EVANS, CHARLES**
 Annual Governing Member 1870-1869
- EVANS, JOHN**
 Annual Governing Member 1888-1890
- EVERETT, EDWARD**
 Honorary Member 1867-1868
- EWES, JOHN MELLIS**
 Annual Governing Member 1894-1915
- FAHRNEY, EZRA C.**
 Serving Life Member 1916
- FALTON, MICHEL ETIENNE**
 Honorary Member 1868-1870
- FAIRBANK, KETLOGG**
 Annual Governing Member 1915
- FAIRBANK, NATHANIEL KETLOGG**
 Annual Governing Member 1870-1874
 Life Member 1894-1903
 Contributed \$1,000 to Building erected 1868
- FARGO, JAMES C.**
 Annual Governing Member 1868-1871
 Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- FARIBAUT, GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW**
 Honorary Member 1868-1869
- FARLEY, EDWARD PHILIP**
 Serving Annual Member 1916
- FARNSWORTH, GEORGE J.**
 Serving Annual Member 1916
- FARNSWORTH, JOHN FRANKLIN**
 Annual Member 1868-1869
- FARNUM, HENRY**
 Annual Governing Member 1867-1868
 Life Member 1868-1883
 Contributed \$1,500 to Building erected 1868

- FARNUM, WILLIAM WHITMAN**
Annual Governing Member 1864-1865
Life Member 1865
- FARWELL, ARTHUR LINCOLN**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FARWELL, CHARLES BENJAMIN**
Life Member 1869-1903
Contributed \$85 to Building erected 1877
- FARWELL, FRANCIS COOLY**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FARWELL, GRANGER**
Annual Governing Member 1900-1912
- FARWELL, MRS. JOHN A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FARWELL, JOHN VILLARS**
Associate Member 1858-1869
Life Member 1869-1908
- FARWELL, JOHN VILLARS, JR.**
Annual Governing Member 1884
- FARWELL, MARCUS AUGUSTUS**
Life Member 1870-1895
- FAY, CHARLES NORMAN**
Annual Governing Member 1888-1896
- FELIX, BENJAMIN B.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FELLOWS, WILLIAM KINNI**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FELSENTHAL, BERNHARD**
Corresponding 1863-1908
- FELT, DORR E.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY**
Corresponding Member 1858-1862
Associate Member 1882-1887
- FELTON, SAMUEL M.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FESTRESS, CALVIN**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FERGUS, GEORGE HARRIS**
Associate Member 1882-1887
Annual Governing Member 1888-1911
- FERGUS, ROBERT**
Corresponding Member 1879-1897

- EDGUS, ROBERT COLLYER**
Annual Governing Member 1911
- ERNAID, BESSIE E. MRS. SWIFT**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FERRY, CHARLES HERBERT**
Annual Governing Member 1918, 1919
- FERRY, WILLIAM HENRY**
Life Member 1879, 1880
- FERTIG, JAMES WALTER**
Contributing Member 1917
- FESSENDEN, CHARLES N.**
Anc. Life Member 1881, 1888
- FIELD, DELTA SPENCER CATON MRS. MARSHALL**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- FIELD, HERMAN**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FIELD, HENRY**
Annual Governing Member 1882, 1890
- FIELD, HENRY**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FIELD, MARSHALL**
Life Member 1879, 1880
Deputy Master, Liberty Mason, Life Annuity, etc.
Life, to Lincoln and Randolph
- FIELD, MARSHALL, III**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FIELD, STANLEY**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- FINN, JOSEPH M.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FISHBURN, EUGENE HEALD**
Annual Governing Member 1891, 1915
- FISHER, EUGEN GEORGE**
Annual Governing Member 1901, 1916
- FISHER, WALTER LOWRIE**
Annual Governing Member 1900
- FLEMING, JOHN C.**
Annual Governing Member 1913
- FLEET, THOMPSON, J. S.**
Annual Governing Member 1861, 1871
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868
- FLOWER, GEORGE**
Corresponding Member 1861, 1862

- FLOWER, JAMES MONROE**
Annual Governing Member 1897-1902
- FOLDS, CHARLES WESTON**
Annual Governing Member 1913
- FOLLY, JOHN BURTON**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- FOLLY, THOMAS**
Honorary Member 1870-1879
- FOLLANSBET, GEORGE A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FOLLANSBET, MITCHELL D.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FOLSOM, WILLIAM RICKCORDS**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FORCE, PETER**
Corresponding Member 1857-1868
- FORD, CHARLES E.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FORD, CHARLES N.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FORD, GEORGE W.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FORGAN, DAVID ROBERTSON**
Annual Governing Member 1910-1916
- FORGAN, JAMES BERWICK**
Annual Governing Member 1910
- FORGAN, JAMES B., JR.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FORREST, THOMAS LAWRENCE**
Associate Member 1858-1859
- FORSYTH, GEORGE A.**
Annual Governing Member 1877-1881
- FORSYTH, OLIVER O.**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- FORSYTH, ROBERT**
Annual Governing Member 1910
- FORSYTHE, ALBERT N.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- FORSYTHE, JOHN**
Life Member 1869-1885
- FORTUNE, JOHN L.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- FOSTER, JOHN HERBERT**
 Annual Governing Member 1856-1857
 Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1865
- FOSTER, JOHN WELLS**
 Annual Meeting, 1858-1860
 Annual Meeting, Member 1871-1872
- FOUKE, JACOB**
 Governing, Member 1879-1880
- FRANK, BERTRAM W.**
 Governing, Annual Member 1916
- FRANK, HENRY I.**
 Governing, Life Member 1916
- FRANK, JACOB**
 Governing, Annual Member 1916
- FRANKEL, JULIUS**
 Annual Governing Member 1907
- FRANKLIN, JANE GREEN**
 Husband, Member 1860-1875
- FRANKLIN, MARIAN SCOTT**
 Governing, Member 1905
- FRASER, NORMAN D.**
 Annual Governing, Member 1911
- FREER, ARCHIBALD F.**
 Annual Governing, Member 1900
- FREER, EMUEL COVELL PAINE**
 Annual Governing Member 1899-18
- FREER, NATHAN MARBLE**
 Annual Governing Member 1897-1900
- FRIESTEDT, LUTHER P.**
 Serving, Life Member 1916
- FRY, HENRY I.**
 Annual Governing, Member 1911
- FUTER, ALLEN CURTIS**
 Annual Governing, Member 1883-1907
- FUTER, ELROY W.**
 Serving, Life Member 1916
- FUTER, OLIVER FRANK**
 Annual Governing, Member 1891
- FUTER, SAMUEL WORCESTER**
 Annual Governing Member 1882-1885
 Life Member 1868-1873
 Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1865
- FUTER, WILLIAM AIDEN**
 Annual Governing Member 1890

FULLERTON, ALEXANDER NATHANIEL

Annual Governing Member 1870-1871

Life Member 1872-1880

FULLERTON, CHARLES WILLIAM

Annual Governing Member 1881-1900

Contributed \$750 to Building erected 1896

Contributed \$200 to Portrait Fund

FURST, HENRY, JR.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

GAGE, DAVID A.

Annual Governing Member 1865-1871

Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868

GAGE, FRANK N.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

GAGE, LYMAN JUDSON

Annual Governing Member 1882-1903

GALE, E. VINCENT

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

GALE, WILLIAM HENRY

Corresponding Member 1904-1911

GANO, CHARLES D.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

GANO, SAMUEL S.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

GARDINER, ASA BIRD

Corresponding Member 1881

GARDINER, EDWIN J.

Annual Governing Member 1896-1898

GARDNER, FRANK G.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

GARDNER, JAMES P.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

GARDNER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER

Annual Governing Member 1911-1916

GARNEAU, FRANÇOIS XAVIER

Honorary Member 1858-1866

GARRETT, T. MAURO

Annual Governing Member 1895-1903

Bequeathed \$1000 to the Society

GARTSIDE, JOHN M.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

GARY, ELBERT H.

Sustaining Life Member 1916

- GARY, JOHN W.
Annual Governing Member 1911
- GARY, JOSEPH EASTON
Honorary Member 1865-1896
- GATES, FREDERICK
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GATES, PHILETUS W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GAUZERT, AUGUST
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GEER, IRA JEWETT
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GERARD, JOHN B.
Annual Governing Member 1870-1871
- GERSTENBERG, ERICH
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GERTS, WALTER S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GIERSTEN, WALDEMAR
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GILES, WILLIAM
Annual Governing Member 1870-1871
- GILES, MRS. WILLIAM A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GILLESPIE, JOSEPH
Corresponding Member 1888-1889
- GILLETTE, EDWIN FRASER
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GILPIN, CHARLES
Corresponding Member 1881-1891
- GILPIN, RICHARD ARTHINGTON
Corresponding Member 1881-1888
- GIROUARD, DÉSIRÉ
Honorary Member 1891-1911
- GLASER, EDWARD L.
Annual Governing Member 1915
- GLESSNER, JOHN JACOB
Annual Governing Member 1888
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1896
- GLOVER, JOSEPH OTIS
Annual Governing Member 1883-1884
- GODDARD, LEROY A.
Annual Governing Member 1911-1916
Sustaining Life Member 1916

- GOLD, EGBERT H.**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- GOLDEN, I. J. K.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GOODE, ROWLAND T.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GOODMAN, EDWARD**
Annual Governing Member 1869-1895
Corresponding Member 1895-1911
- GOODMAN, HERBERT EDWARD**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- GOODMAN, KENNETH SAWYER**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GOODMAN, WILLIAM O.**
Annual Governing Member 1913
- GOODRICH, ALBERT W.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GOODRICH, GRANT**
Associate Member 1858-1864
Annual Governing Member 1864-1871
- GOODRICH, HORACE A.**
Annual Governing Member 1907
- GOODSPEED, WESTON ARTHUR**
Annual Governing Member 1909-1914
- GOODWILLIE, DAVID L.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GOODWIN, DANIEL**
Corresponding Member 1883-1887
Annual Governing Member 1887-1898
Corresponding Member 1898-1901
Honorary Member 1901
- GOOKIN, FREDERICK W.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GORDON, NELLY KINZIE (MRS. W. W.)**
Corresponding Member 1903-1916
- GORTON, LOUISE STAGER, (MRS. FRANK S.)**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GOSS, CHARLES O.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GOSSELIN, L'ABBÉ A. E.**
Corresponding Member 1907-
- GRAFF, E. A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- GRAHAM, ALBERT A.
Corresponding Member 1879-1879
- GRAHAM, JAMES DUNCAN
Corresponding Member 1868-1868
- GRANT, WILLIAM CUTTING
Annual Governing Member 1882-1887
- GRAUE, JOHN GEO.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GRAY, JAMES
Corresponding Member 1870-1875
- GRIFFITH, MORRIS I.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GRIFFITH, SAMUEL SEWELL
Corresponding Member 1907-1916
- GREEN, SAMUEL ABBOTT
Corresponding Member 1861
- GREEN, WILLIAM OGDEN
Annual Governing Member 1911
- GREENSACK, ISAIAH I.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GREENE, EVARTS BOUTELL
Corresponding Member 1896
- GREENEBAUM, HENRY
Life Member 1876-1914
- GREENEBAUM, HENRY E.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GREENEBAUM, HENRY N.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GREENEBAUM, JAMES E.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GREENEBAUM, MOSES E.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GREENEBAUM, WALTER J.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GREENSTADT, WILLIAM PRISCOTT
Corresponding Member 1913
- GREENSTEEL, RALPH STERRINS
Annual Governing Member 1900-
- GREGORY, ROBERT B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GREGORY, STEPHEN S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- GREGSON, WILLIAM L.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GRESHAM, OTTO**
Annual Governing Member 1903-1910
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GREY, HOWARD G.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GREY, WALTER CLARK**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GRIFFITHS, JOHN**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- GRIGGS, SAMUEL CHAPMAN**
Associate Member 1858-1861
Annual Governing Member 1861-1880
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868
- GRINNELL, JULIUS SPRAGUE**
Annual Governing Member 1894-1898
- GROMMES, JOHN B.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GRONNERUD, PAUL**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GROVER, FRANK REED**
Corresponding Member 1900-
- GROVER, ZUINGLIUS**
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
- GROWER, WILLIAM FREDERICK**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GULICK, JOHN H.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GUNN, WALTER C.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- GUNTHER, CHARLES FREDERICK**
Annual Governing Member 1883
Contributed \$100 toward purchase of Polk Papers
Donated Portrait of Washington by Charles W. Peale
Donated Portrait of Shabbona
- GURLEY, WILLIAM W.**
Annual Governing Member 1903
- GURNEE, WALTER SMITH**
Annual Governing Member 1857-1865
Life Member 1865-1903
- GUTHRIE, OSSIAN**
Corresponding Member 1903-1907
Honorary Member 1907-1908

GUTHRIE, SEYMOUR

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HACKNEY, HENRY C.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HADDUCK, EDWARD HIRAM

Annual Governing Member 1864-1871

HAGER, ALBERT DAVID

Annual Governing Member 1877-1888

HAGER, ROSE E.

Corresponding Member 1883-1895

HAGLEY, JOHN FRANKLIN

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HAGGARD, JOHN D.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HAIGHT, GEORGE IVES

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HAINES, ELIJAH MIDDLEBROOK

Corresponding Member 1861-1887

HAINES, JOHN ALLEN

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HAINES, JOHN CHARLES

Annual Governing Member 1887-1888

HALL, AMOS T.

Associate Member 1888-1899

HALL, JAMES

Corresponding Member 1868-1868

HALL, ROBERT FOOTE

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HALLBOM, GUSTAF W.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HALL, EDWARD G.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HALLSTED, JAMES C.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HALSEY, J. J.

Annual Governing Member 1894-1895

HAMBLETON, CHALKLEY JAY

Annual Governing Member 1887-1900

Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1890

HAMBLETON, CHALKLEY JAY, JR.

Annual Governing Member 1899

HAMBLETON, FLEANOR FARGO (MRS. FARE LEE)

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- HAMILL, CHARLES DAVISSON
Annual Governing Member 1882-1895
- HAMILL, ERNEST ALFRED
Annual Governing Member 1899-1900, 1911
- HAMILL, RALPH C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HAMILL, ROBERT W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HAMILTON, DAVID GILBERT
Annual Governing Member 1894-1915
- HAMILTON, HENRY EDWARD
Annual Governing Member 1906
- HAMLIN, FRANK
Annual Governing Member 1913
- HAMLIN, JOHN AUSTIN
Annual Governing Member 1901
- HAMMOND, CHARLES GOODRICH
Annual Governing Member 1864-1871
- HANCHETT, WILLIAM F.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HANNAH, JOHN S.
Annual Governing Member 1900-1901
- HANSON, H. J.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HANSON, RICHARD M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HARDEN, WILLIAM
Corresponding Member 1890
- HARDIN, MARTIN D.
Annual Governing Member 1908
- HARDING, AMOS J.
Annual Governing Member 1881-1887
- HARDING, CHARLES F.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HARDING, GEORGE F.
Annual Governing Member 1868-1871
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- HARDY, F. A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HARTLOW, GEORGE HENRY
Corresponding Member 1879-1901
- HARMER, ROBERT J.
Corresponding Member 1879-1898

Members

- HARMON, CHARLES LOOMIS**
Annual Governing Member 1857-1859
- HARSWELL, FRID. W.**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- HARPEL, CHARLES**
Corresponding Member 1883-1907
- HARPER, ELIA PAUL (MRS. WILLIAM RAINEY)**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HARRIS, ALBERT WADSWORTH**
Annual Governing Member 1913
- HARRIS, MRS. EMMA GALE**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HARRIS, FREDERICK GILLETTE**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HARRIS, GEORGE BACON**
Annual Governing Member 1899
- HARRIS, JOSEPH**
Annual Governing Member 1905-1909
Honorary Life Member 1909
Donated Lincoln Head by Bingham
- HARRIS, NORMAN WAITE**
Annual Governing Member 1901-1916
- HARRIS, ROBERT**
Annual Governing Member 1865-1871
- HARRIS, SAMUEL SMITH**
Honorary Member 1879-1888
- HARRISON, CARTER HENRY**
Annual Governing Member 1903-1908
Donated Oil Portrait of Carter H. Harrison, Sr.
- HARRISON, WILLIAM PRESTON**
Annual Governing Member 1901-1913
- HART, H. STILLSON**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HART, LOUIS E.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HART, WILLIAM OCTAVI**
Corresponding Member 1908
- HARTMAN, WILLIAM J.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HARVEY, FRANK WILLIAM**
Annual Governing Member 1903-1909
- HARVEY, TURLINGTON WALKER**
Annual Governing Member 1904-1906

- HASKELL, FREDERICK TUDOR
Annual Governing Member 1900-
- HATCH, OZIAS MATHER
Corresponding Member 1865-1893
- HATELY, WALTER C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HAUBERG, JOHN H.
Annual Governing Member 1915-
- HAVEN, LUTHER
Annual Governing Member 1856-1866
- HAVEN, SAMUEL FOSTER
Corresponding Member 1857-1881
- HAWES, LEVANCHE D.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HAWLEY, CHARLES G.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HAY, WILLIAM SHERMAN
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HAYES, MRS. HARRIET HAYDEN
Corresponding Member 1907-
- HEAD, FRANKLIN HARVEY
Annual Governing Member 1890-1913
Honorary Member 1913-1914
- HEAD, WILLIAM RICHARD
Corresponding Member 1907-1910
- HEALY, DANIEL M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HEALY, EDITH
Annual Governing Member 1900-1903
- HEALY, MARQUETTE A.
Annual Governing Member 1912-1916
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HEATH, ALBERT G.
Annual Governing Member 1915-
- HEATH, ERNEST W.
Annual Governing Member 1897-1899
- HEBARD, FREDERIC S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HECHT, FRANK A.
Annual Governing Member 1916
- HECKMAN, WALLACE
Annual Governing Member 1903-1907
- HEINEMAN, OSCAR
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- HICKES, LUDWIG**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HENDERSON, CHARLES MATHER**
 Annual Governing Member 1882-1886
- HENDERSON, EMILY HOLLINGAWORTH**
 (MRS. CHARLES M.)
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HENDERSON, HOWARD**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HESLUS, MAX**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HESSEBERRY, WILLIAM P.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HESRY, HUNTINGTON B.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HENRY, JOSEPH**
 Corresponding Member 1858-1878
- HERRICK, ELLIOT WARD**
 Associate Member 1888-1889
- HERRICK, LOUISE**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HESTER, ALEXANDER**
 Corresponding Member 1880-1895
- HESSER, WILLIAM**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HEUS, ARTHUR**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HEUTLEY, ARTHUR**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HEWES, GEORGE**
 Corresponding Member 1859
- HEWITT, CHARLES MORGAN**
 Annual Governing Member 1910-1916
- HEYWORTH, JAMES O.**
 Annual Governing Member 1912
- HEYWORTH, JULIA F. (MRS. JAMES)**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HIBBARD, FRANK**
 Annual Governing Member 1912-1916
- HIBBARD, FREDERICK C.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HIBBARD, JOHN RANDOLPH**
 Annual Governing Member 1864-1871

- HIBBARD, WILLIAM GOLD
Annual Governing Member 1882-1903
Contributed \$1,250 to Building erected 1896
- HIBBARD, WILLIAM GOLD, JR.
Annual Governing Member 1910
- HICKOX, JOHN HOWARD
Corresponding Member 1857-1897
- HICKLING, WILLIAM
Annual Governing Member 1870-1881
- HIGGINS, CHARLES
Annual Governing Member 1900
- HIGGINS, JOHN H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HIGGINS, VAN HOLLIS
Annual Governing Member 1856-1860, 1889-1893
- HIGGINSON, GEORGE, JR.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HIGGINSON, GEORGE M.
Annual Governing Member 1869-1887
Corresponding Member 1889-1897
- HIGGINSON, STEPHEN C.
Associate Member 1858-1859
- HIGH, GEORGE HENRY
Annual Governing Member 1907-1908
- HIGH, GEORGE M.
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
- HIGH, JOHN, JR.
Annual Governing Member 1857
- HIGH, SHIRLEY T.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HIGINBOTHAM, HARLOW NILES
Annual Governing Member 1882-1911
Corresponding Member 1911-
- HILDRETH, RICHARD
Corresponding Member 1858-1865
- HILL, CHARLES H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HILL, HENRY H.
Corresponding Member 1880
- HILL, HORATIO
Associate Member 1881-1883
- HILFBRAND, GERHARD H.
Life Member 1906

- HILLIS, DAVID M.
Annual Governing Member 1908-1914
- HILLS, EDWARD R.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HISDE, THOMAS WOODNETT
Annual Governing Member 1914
- HINES, EDWARD
Annual Governing Member 1911
- HIRSCH, EMIL G.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HITCHCOCK, ANNIE McCURE (MRS. CHARLES)
Annual Governing Member 1900
- HITCHCOCK, CHARLES
Annual Governing Member 1869-1879
- HJORTSBERG, MAX
Annual Governing Member 1878-1880
- HOFISCHER, HERMAN M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HOLABIRD, WILLIAM
Annual Governing Member 1909
- HOLDEN, CHARLES NEWTON
Associate Member 1858-1869
- HOLDEN, HALL
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HOLDOM, JESSE
Annual Governing Member 1913
- HOLDSWORTH, JAMES J.
Annual Governing Member 1871-1872
- HOLLIS, WILLIAM D.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HOLLIS, GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM
Honorary Member 1902-1903
- HOLMES, CHARLES B.
Annual Governing Member 1882-1889
- HOLMES, IRA
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
- HOLL, CHARLES S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HOLL, GEORGE H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HONORI, HENRY H.
Life Member 1865-1916

- HOOPER, HENRY**
Annual Governing Member 1894-1897
- HOOVER, GEORGE P.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HOPEWELL, CHARLES**
Associate Member 1879-1881
- HOPKINS, JAMES M.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HOPKINS, JOHN PATRICK**
Annual Governing Member 1903-
- HORNER, HENRY**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HORTON, GEORGE T.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HOSMER, ROCKWOOD W.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HOTZ, CHRISTOPH**
Annual Governing Member 1900-1904
- HOUCK, HARVEY B.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HOUGHTELING, LUCRETIA TEN BROECK PEABODY**
(MRS. JAMES L.)
Annual Governing Member 1916
- HOUGHTELING, WILLIAM D.**
Annual Governing Member
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- HOWARD, HAROLD A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HOWE, SAMUEL**
Annual Governing Member 1866-1872
Contributed \$300 to Building erected 1868
- HOYNE, FRANK GILBERT**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HOYNE, MACLAY**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HOYNE, THOMAS**
Annual Governing Member 1857-1865
Life Member 1865-1883
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868
Contributed \$500 towards canceling Society's debt
- HOYNE, THOMAS MACLAY**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HOYT, FREDERICK T.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HOYT, J. W.

Corresponding Member 1870-1871

HOYT, THATCHER W.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HOYT, WILLIAM, II

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HUBBARD, ADOLPHUS SKINNER

Corresponding Member 1880-1913

HUBBARD, EDWIN

Corresponding Member 1878-1897

HUBBARD, ELIJAH KENT

Corresponding Member 1800-1871, 1906-1915

Contributed \$50 toward General Expenses

HUBBARD, ELIJAH KENT, JR.

Corresponding Member 1915

HUBBARD, GURDON SALTONSTALL

Associate Member 1857-1859

Annual Governing Member 1859-1860

Honorary Member 1877-1886

HUBBARD, JOSEPH DERWIN

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HUBBARD, LAURA M.

Corresponding Member 1870-1878

HUBBARD, MARY ANN, MRS. GURDON S.

Honorary Life Member 1907-1909

HUBBELL, CHARLES W.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HUDSON, H. NEWTON

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HULY, ARTHUR S.

Annual Governing Member 1917

HUGHITT, MARVIN

Annual Governing Member 1910

HUGENIN, JAMES ROBERT

Associate Member 1858-1859

HUIBERT, CHARLES P.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

HURD, CHARLES HENRY

Annual Governing Member 1903

HULL, HORACE

Corresponding Member 1907

HULL, MRS. MORTON D.

Sustaining Life Member 1916

- HUNT, CHARLES H.**
Associate Member 1858-1859
- HUNT, JARVIS**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HUNT, ROBERT WOOLSTON**
Annual Governing Member 1900
- HUNTER, CHARLES W.**
Corresponding Member 1856-1860
- HUNTER, JOSEPH**
Corresponding Member 1858-1861
- HURBUT, HENRY HIGGINS**
Corresponding Member 1880-1890
- HURBUT, HORACE A.**
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
- HURST, JAMES M.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HUTCHINS, JAMES C.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HUTCHINSON, CHARLES LAWRENCE**
Annual Governing Member 1888-1901
Life Member, 1901-1907
Honorary Life Member 1907
Contributed \$1500 to Building erected 1896
- HYDE, JAMES NEVINS**
Annual Governing Member 1890-1899, 1905-1910
- HYNES, JAMES A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- HYNES, WILLIAM J.**
Annual Governing Member 1903-1910
- INGALLS, GEORGE H.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- INSULL, SAMUEL**
Annual Governing Member 1899-
- ISHAM, EDWARD SWIFT**
Annual Governing Member 1864-1902
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868
- ISHAM, GEORGE SNOW**
Annual Governing Member 1905-
- ISHAM, HENRY PIERREPONT**
Annual Governing Member 1879-1897
- ISHAM, KATHERINE SNOW (MRS. R. N.)**
Annual Governing Member 1908-1913
- ISHAM, RALPH**
Annual Governing Member 1911

- ISHAM, RALPH NELSON
Annual Governing Member 1872-1894
- ISHAM, WILLIAM BRADLEY
Corresponding Member 1884-1899
- JACKMAN, EDWIN S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JACKSON, HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT
Annual Governing Member 1888-1901
Bequeathed \$10,000 to the Society
- JACKSON, OBADIAH
Annual Governing Member 1879-1878
- JACOBOWSKY, MARCUS
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JACOBSON, AUGUSTUS
Annual Governing Member 1897-1903
- JAMES, BENJAMIN F.
Associate Member 1858-1869
- JAMES, EDMUND JAMES
Honorary Member 1906
- JAMES, EDWIN
Corresponding Member 1869-1891
- JAMES, FREDERIC S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JAMES, JAMES ALTON
Corresponding Member 1896
- JAMES, JOSIAH L.
Associate Member 1858-1869
- JAMESON, JOHN FRANKLIN
Annual Governing Member 1902-1905
Honorary Member 1905
- JAMES, JOHN J.
Annual Governing Member 1888-1899
- JANSSEN, EGBERT I.
Life Member 1899-1892
- JAY, WEBB
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JENKINS, GEORGE H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JENKS, CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JESSEN, ELMER C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JESSEN, JENS
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- JERREMS, WILLIAM G., JR.
Annual Governing Member 1904
- JEWETT, ELLIS ROUNTREE (MRS. JOHN N.)
Life Member 1904
- JEWETT, JOHN NELSON
Annual Governing Member 1869, 1879, 1896, 1904
- JEWETT, SAMUEL ROUNTREE
Annual Governing Member 1904, 1907
- JOHNSON, ARTHUR LOUIS
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JOHNSON, ENOS
Annual Governing Member 1871, 1872
- JOHNSON, FRANK SEWARD
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JOHNSON, HERRICK
Annual Governing Member 1880, 1883
- JOHNSON, HOSMER ALLEN
Annual Governing Member 1857, 1875
- JOHNSON, MRS. LORENZO M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JOHNSON, MARTHA HEALD
(MRS. WRIGHT)
Corresponding Member 1912-
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM SAGE
Annual Governing Member 1877, 1882
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1877
- JOHNSTON, SAMUEL
Associate Member 1858, 1866
Annual Governing Member 1866, 1869
Life Member 1869, 1886
- JONES, ARTHUR BLAINLEY
Annual Governing Member 1913
- JONES, ARTHUR EDWARDS, S. J.
Corresponding Member 1905
- JONES, DANIEL AMASA
Annual Governing Member 1882, 1886
- JONES, DAVID BENNETT
Annual Governing Member 1896-
- JONES, ELIPHAZ WARNER
Annual Governing Member 1858, 1865
- JONES, FERNANDO
Honorary member 1904, 1911
- JONES, FRANK HATCH
Annual Governing Member 1915-

- JONES, GABRIEL S.
Corresponding Member 1879-1886.
- JONES, GEORGE HERBERT
Annual Governing Member 1916
- JONES, HELEN SNOW
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JONES, JOSEPH RUSSELL
Annual Governing Member 1877-1879, 1903-1909
- JONES, KILFER KENT
Life Member 1870-1886
- JONES, MAHLON OGDEN
Annual Governing Member 1879-1887
- JONES, THOMAS DAVIES
Annual Governing Member 1896
- JONES, W. CLYDE
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JORDAN, CARY M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JORDAN, SCOTT
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JORG, JOHN F.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- JOSEPH, LOUIS L.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- JUDSON, HARRY PRATT
Annual Governing Member 1902-1903
- JURGENS, HANS PAUL
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KATES, FRANCIS H.
Annual Governing Member 1869-1881
- KANAVEL, ALLEN B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KARPEN, ADOLPH
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KASPAR, OTTO
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KASPAR, W. EUGENE
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KELLEY, THOMAS F.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KEEF, ALBERT
Annual Governing Member 1899-1907

- KEEP, CHAUNCEY**
Annual Governing Member 1903
- KEEP, HARRIET S. (MRS. ALBERT)**
Annual Governing Member 1911-1915
- KEITH, CARL**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KEITH, EDSON**
Annual Governing Member 1888-1896
Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1896
- KEITH, HARRIET S. HALL (MRS. ELBRIDGE G.)**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KEITH, WILLIAM SCOTT**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- KELLEY, WILLIAM EDWARD**
Annual Governing Member 1901-1910
- KELLEY, WILLIAM VALLANDINGHAM**
Annual Governing Member 1913
- KELLOGG, CHARLES P.**
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
- KELLOGG, FRANCES D. (MRS. MILD G.)**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KELLOGG, LEROY D.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KELTON, DWIGHT H.**
Corresponding Member 1886-
- KERFOOT, ALICE GRAY**
Corresponding Member 1913-
- KERFOOT, ANNIE WARFIELD LAWRENCE
(MRS. SAMUEL H.)**
Annual Governing Member 1904-1908
- KERFOOT, SAMUEL HUMES**
Life Member 1869-1896
- KERFOOT, SAMUEL HUMES, JR.**
Annual Governing Member 1890-1891
Corresponding Member 1892-1894
Life Member 1894-1912
- KERFOOT, WILLIAM DALE**
Annual Governing Member 1871-1872, 1883-
- KESNER, JACOB L.**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- KIDDER, NATHAN B.**
Life Member 1869-1875
- KIMBALL, CHARLES P.**
Annual Governing Member 1883-1884

- KIMBALL, CHARLES P.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KIMBALL, CURTIS N.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- KIMBALL, EUGENE S.
Annual Governing Member 1897
- KIMBALL, WILLIAM HAZEN
Corresponding Member 1881-1892
- KIMBALL, WILLIAM WALLACE
Annual Governing Member 1888-1906
- KIMBARK, CHARLES A.
Annual Governing Member 1913-1917
- KING, MRS. AURELIA R. CASE
Annual Governing Member 1900
- KING, CHARLES GARFIELD
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KING, DAVID
Honorary Member 1878-1882
- KING, FRANCIS
Annual Governing Member 1891
- KING, HENRY WILLIAM
Annual Governing Member 1877-1898
Contributed \$1000 to B. B. Bk. Co. 1898
- KINNEY, HENRY CLAY
Corresponding Member 1879
- KINSEY, FRANK
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KINZIE, JOHN HARRIS
Annual Governing Member 1896
Life Member until 1898
- KINZIE, JUDITH A. MAGILL
Honorary Member 1863-1870
- KIRCHBERGER, RICHARD S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KIRK, JAMES ALEXANDER
Annual Governing Member 1908-1907
- KIRK, JOHN BALDERSTON
Annual Governing Member 1894-1891
- KIRK, WALTER RADCLIFFE
Annual Governing Member 1917
- KIRKLAND, CAROLINE
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- KIRKLAND, JOSEPH
Annual Governing Member 1890-1894
- KISER, JOHN W.
Annual Governing Member 1911
- KIEF, MAX
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KIEF, NATHAN
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KIEF, SIMON
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KNAPP, ARTHUR MASON
Corresponding Member 1880-1898
- KNAPP, GEORGE S.
Corresponding Member 1886-1904
- KOHN, WILLIAM LOUIS
Corresponding Member 1913
- KOHL, JOHANN GEORGE
Honorary Member 1856-1878
- KOHLISAAL, CHRISTIAN C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KOHLISAAL, HERMAN HENRY
Annual Governing Member 1896-1904
Corresponding Member 1904
- KOHNSTAMM, MAX V.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KUNZ, L. G.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- KUTNER, E. H.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- LAFIN, GEORGE HENMAN
Annual Governing Member 1897-1904
Donated Bronze Medallion of Matthew Ladin
- LAFIN, LOUIS ELLSWORTH
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- LAKE, DAVID J.
Associate Member 1858-1859
- LAMB, FRANK H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LAMONT, ROBERT P.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LANE, EBENEZER
Corresponding Member 1856-1870

LANGHORST, HENRY A.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

LANYON, ROBERT H.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

LAPHAM, INCREASE ALLEN

Corresponding Member 1866-1873

LARNED, EDWIN CHANNING

Annual Governing Member 1865-1871, 1881-1884

Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1869

LARNED, SHERWOOD J.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

LARNED, WALTER CRANSTON

Annual Governing Member 1883-1884-1901-1903

LARRABEE, CHARLES ROLLIS

Annual Governing Member 1878-1883

LARSON, LOUIS E.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

LARSON, PETER L.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

LASKER, ALBERT D.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

LATHROP, BRYAN

Annual Governing Member 1893-1916

LATHROP, GARDINER

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

LATHROP, HELEN L. ALDIS (MRS. BRYAN)

Annual Governing Member 1907-1909

LAUREN, NEWTON B.

Annual Governing Member 1916

LAVARY, GEORGE L.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

LAWRENCE, CHARLES BURRALL

Annual Governing Member 1877-1879

LAWRENCE, DWIGHT

Annual Governing Member 1900-1910

LAWRENCE, EDWARD FRANKLIN

Annual Governing Member 1899

LAWSON, VICTOR FREMONT

Annual Governing Member 1900

LAY, ALBERT TRACY

Annual Governing Member 1900

LEAKE, JOSEPH B.

Associate Member 1877-1884

- LEARNED, EDWIN J.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LEAVITT, JOSEPH P.**
Corresponding Member 1881-1882
- LEBEAU, EMILY BEAUBIEN (MRS. ROBERT)**
Corresponding Member 1911-
- LEE, DAVID STEWART**
Annual Governing Member 1859-1860
- LEE, MRS. FRANCES G.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LEEDS, WILLIAM BATEMAN**
Annual Governing Member 1899-1901
- LEFFENS, THIES JACOB**
Annual Governing Member 1900-1913
Contributed \$50 toward purchase of Polk Papers.
- LEFFENS, WALTER C.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LEGGE, ALEXANDER**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LEHMANN, E. J.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LEHMANN, MRS. MARIE**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LEHMANN, OTTO W.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LEICHT, EDWARD ALBERT**
Annual Governing Member 1906-1915
- LEITER, JOSEPH**
Life Member 1894-
- LEITER, LEVI ZIEGLER**
Life Member 1864-1883
Honorary Life Member 1883-1904
Contributed the entire expense of printing Vols. 1,
2 and 3 of the Society's Collections
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1877
Contributed \$2,500 towards canceling Society's debt
Contributed \$6,000 to Building erected 1896
- LELAND, EDWARD F.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LE MOYNE, JOHN V.**
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
- LEONARD, ARTHUR G.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- LEONARD, EDWARD FRANCIS
 Corresponding Member 1890-1910
- LEONARD, SIMON F.
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LESTER, JOHN THREAPOLD
 Annual Governing Member 1888-1890
- LEVERETT, WASHINGTON
 Corresponding Member 1882-1889
- LEVY, MORRIS F.
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LEWIS, BENJAMIN F.
 Corresponding Member 1886
- LEWIS, D. D.
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LEWIS, DAVID ROBERT
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LICHTSTEIN, ADOLPH
 Sustaining Life Member 1916
- LIHME, C. BAL
 Annual Governing Member 1916
- LIH, WILLIAM
 Annual Corresponding Member 1899-1871
 Contributed \$2500 to Building erected 1870
- LIH, FRANK R.
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LISCOE, ABRAHAM
 Honorary Member 1861-1868
- LISCOE, ROBERT LADD
 Annual Governing Member 1899
 Contributed \$100 toward Park Papers
- LISQVIST, JOSEPH F.
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LISS, WILLIAM R.
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LIPPINCOTT, CHARLES F.
 Corresponding Member 1884-1887
- LIPPINCOTT, THOMAS
 Corresponding Member 1860-1869
- LIVWELLYNS, JOHN F.
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LOYD, MRS. JESSIE BROSS
 Governing Life Member 1870-1903

- LOYD, WILLIAM BROSS**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LOEB, ALBERT H.**
 Annual Governing Member 1916
- LOESCH, FRANCIS J.**
 Annual Governing Member 1890-1895
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LOEWENSTEIN, SIDNEY**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LOGAN, FRANK G.**
 Annual Governing Member 1916
- LOMBARD, JOSIAH L.**
 Annual Governing Member 1900-1902
- LONG, JOHN CONANT**
 Annual Governing Member 1890-1891
- LONG, JOHN TURNER**
 Annual Governing Member 1890-1892
 Corresponding Member 1894
- LONG, MRS. JOSEPH B.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LONG, STEPHEN HARRIMAN**
 Corresponding Member 1859-1864
- LOOMIS, HENRY**
 Corresponding Member 1860-1886
- LOOMIS, HORATIO GATES**
 Annual Governing Member 1857-1865
 Life Member 1865-1900
 Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1868
- LOOMIS, JOHN MASON**
 Annual Governing Member 1889-1900
- LOOMIS, MARY HUNT (MRS. JOHN MASON)**
 Annual Governing Member 1907-1910
- LORD, JOHN BROCKETT**
 Annual Governing Member 1899-1914
- LORING, SANFORD E.**
 Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
- LOUDERBACK, WILLIAM J.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LOWDEN, FRANK ORRIS**
 Governing Life Member 1901
- LOWE, JOHN W.**
 Annual Governing Member 1913
- LOWTHER, THOMAS D.**
 Associate Member 1881-1887

- LUDLAM, ANTHONY JOHNSON**
Corresponding Member 1879-1901
- LUKIN, WALLACE W.**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- LULL, OLIVER R. W.**
Associate Member 1858-1859
- LYFORD, WILL HARTWELL**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LYSCH, JOHN A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LYON, JOHN K.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LYON, MRS. THOMAS R.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- LYTTON, HENRY CHARLES**
Life Member 1900
- MAASS, J. EDWARD**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- McAULEY, JOHN T.**
Annual Governing Member 1897
- McBIRNEY, DAY**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- McCAGG, EZRA BUTLER**
Annual Governing Member 1860-1865
Life Member 1865-1906
Honorary Life Member 1907-1908
Contributed \$1,000 to Building erected 1868
- McCAGG, THERESA DAVIS (MRS. EZRA BUTLER)**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MACCHESNEY, NATHAN WILLIAM**
Honorary Life Member 1911
- McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON**
Associate Member 1858-1859
- McCLINTOCK, SARAH A.**
MRS. WILLIAM HICKLING
Honorary Life Member 1883-1897
Contributed \$500 toward general expenses of the Society
- McCLURG, ALEXANDER CALDWELL**
Annual Governing Member 1878-1901
- McCLURG, GILBERT**
Corresponding Member 1907
- McCLURG, VIRGINIA DONAGH (MRS. GILBERT)**
Corresponding Member 1907

- McCONNELL, CHARLES HENRY**
Annual Governing Member 1905-1916
- McCORD, DAVID ROSS**
Corresponding Member 1897
- McCORMICK, ALEXANDER AGNEW**
Annual Governing Member 1900-1903
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL**
Annual Governing Member 1862-1884
Contributed \$1,000 to Building erected 1868
- McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL, JR.**
Annual Governing Member 1882-1894
Life Member 1894-1907
Honorary Life Member 1907-
Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1896
- McCORMICK, HAROLD FOWLER**
Annual Governing Member 1900
- McCORMICK, HARRIET B. HAMMOND**
(MRS. CYRUS HALL)
Annual Governing Member 1916
- McCORMICK, LEANDER JAMES**
Annual Governing Member 1877-1889
- McCORMICK, NETTIE FOWLER**
(MRS. CYRUS HALL McCORMICK, SR.)
Honorary Life Member 1895
Contributed \$2,500 to Building erected 1896
- McCORMICK, ROBERT HALL**
Annual Governing Member 1884-1885, 1901-1906
- McCORMICK, ROBERT SANDERSON**
Annual Governing Member 1893-1904
- McCORMICK, STANLEY**
Annual Governing Member 1899-
- McCORMICK, WILLIAM SANDERSON**
Annual Governing Member 1862-1865
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- McCREA, SAMUEL HAKNESS**
Annual Governing Member 1880-1887
- McCREA, WILFRED S.**
Annual Governing Member 1912
- McCulloch, DAVID**
Corresponding Member 1904-1907
- MACDONALD, CHARLES A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

McDOWELL, WILLIAM S. J.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

McEWEN, JOHN

Annual Governing Member 1871-1872

McFARLAND, HENRY J.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

McFARLAND, W. W.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

McGEE, WILLIAM JOHN

Contributing Member 1904-1912

McGOVERN, JAMES E.

Contributing Member 1886-1914

McGREW, A. H.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

McHAYNE, WILLIAM BROWN

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

McHAYNE, WILLIAM DICKSON

Annual Governing Member 1899

McISHERNEY, THOMAS H.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

McKAY, JAMES R.

Annual Governing Member 1916

McKENNAS, H.

Annual Governing Member 1867-1871

Contributed \$2000 to Building erected 1868

McKINLOCK, GEORGE ALEXANDER

Annual Governing Member 1901-1913

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MACKEIS, C. G.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

McLAREN, WILLIAM EDWARD

Honorary Member 1888-1905

MacLEISH, ANDREW

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MacLEISH, BRUCE

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

McLENNAN, HUGH

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

McMASTERS, STERLING YOUNG

Contributing Member 1898-1879

MacMILLAN, THOMAS CUNNING

Annual Governing Member 1903-1910

- McMILLAN, W. M.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- McMUTTEN, JOHN**
Honorary Member 1879-1883
- McMULLIN, FRANK ROSWELL**
Annual Governing Member 1910-1911
- McQUICKIN, A. H.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MACVEAGH, EAMES**
Annual Governing Member 1915
- MACVEAGH, FRANKLIN**
Annual Governing Member 1882-1909
- McVICKER, JAMES HUBERT**
Life Member 1883-1896
Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1896
Donated Portrait of John Blake Rice
- McWILLIAMS, LAFAYETTE**
Annual Governing Member 1903-1905
- McWILLIAMS, THOMAS GOODMAN**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MADLENER, ALBERT F.**
Annual Governing Member 1910
- MAGEE, HAINES H.**
Annual Governing Member 1859-1879
Contributed \$1,000 to Building erected 1868
- MAGEE, HENRY WELLS**
Annual Governing Member 1915
- MAGILL, HENRY P.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MAGNUS, MRS. AUGUST C.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MAIR, CHARLES A.**
Annual Governing Member 1905-1910
- MANDEL, MRS. EMANUEL**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- MASTERKE, GEORGE**
Annual Governing Member 1856-1862
- MASTERKE, GEORGE, JR.**
Annual Governing Member 1889-1890, 1910
- MASTERKE, WILLIAM R.**
Annual Governing Member 1877-1878
- MASS, CHARLES WESTLEY**
Annual Governing Member 1908-1909

MANNON, WILLIAM

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MARCUSE, BRUNO BENJAMIN

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MARGROY, PIERRO

Honorary Member 1879-1894

MARK, CLAYTON

Annual Governing Member 1911

MARSH, GEORGE PERKINS

Corresponding Member 1869-1882

MARSTON, THOMAS BRUNTON

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MARTIN, ISABELLE HOLLISTER MRS. FRANKLIN H.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MARTIN, JOSEPH STANLEY

Corresponding Member 1905-1916

MASON, ARTHUR J.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MASON, EDWARD GAY

Annual Governing Member 1879-1898

MASON, FAY CALHOUN MRS. HENRY B.

Annual Governing Member 1916-1917

MASON, HENRY BURALL

Annual Governing Member 1888-1899

MASON, JULIA STARKWEATHER

Annual Governing Member 1894-1898

MASON, JULIAN STARKWEATHER

Annual Governing Member 1911

MASON, ROSWELL B.

Annual Governing Member 1871-1872-1883-1891

MATHER, ALONZO C.

Sustaining Life Member 1916

MATHER, HERAM F.

Associate Member 1858-1869

MATTHEIJSSEN, FRANK R.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE

Honorary Member 1869-1873

MAXWELL, EDWARD F.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MAYER, LEVY

Annual Governing Member 1901

Contributed \$25 toward Territorial Station

- MAYER, MRS. LEVY**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MAYER, OSCAR F.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MAYER, OSCAR G.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MEACHAM, MRS. C. O.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MEACHAM, ELIZA HOYT**
Corresponding Member 1886-1898
- MEAD, GEORGE H.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MEARS, CARRIE ELLEN**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MEARS, CHARLES**
Annual Governing Member 1868-1871
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- MEARS, NATHAN**
Annual Governing Member 1868-1871
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- MECHEM, FLOYD R.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MEDILL, JOSEPH**
Annual Governing Member 1865-1871, 1897-1899
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- MEEKER, ARTHUR BURR**
Life Member 1865-1901
- MEESL, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**
Corresponding Member 1905-
- MENARD, PETER ABIJAH**
Corresponding Member 1886
- MENGE, FREDERICK**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MENTZER, JOHN P.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MERRICK, ZELLA**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- MERRILL, WILLIAM H.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MERRYWEATHER, GEORGE**
Annual Governing Member 1899-
- METZENBERG, LEOPOLD**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MITZGER, FREDERICK

Corresponding Member 1870-1898

MEYER, EDWIN F.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MEYERCORD, GEORGE R.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MEYSE, GERHARD F.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MILES, FRANCIS J. M.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MILLER, ANSON S.

Corresponding Member 1865-1891

MILLER, DARIUS

Annual Governing Member 1910-1913

MILLER, HENRY GILES

Associate Member 1858-1861

Annual Governing Member 1861-1865-1888-1896

MILLER, JOHN J.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MILLER, JOHN STOCKER

Annual Governing Member 1910

MILLER, JOSEPH I.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MILLER, WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MILES, LUTHER LAFIN

Annual Governing Member 1903-1909

MILES, WILLIAM C.

Corresponding Member 1904

MISER, MRS. WILLIAM H.

Sustaining Life Member 1916

MISOSTOW, HENRY

Sustaining Life Member 1916

MITCHELL, JOHN JAMES

Annual Governing Member 1913

MITCHELL, OLIVER

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MITCHELL, WILLIAM ARTHUR RIGHT

Corresponding Member 1903

MIXER, A. H.

Corresponding Member 1858-1869

MOHR, ALBERT

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- MOHR, JOHN**
Annual Governing Member 1897-1898
- MOHR, LOUIS**
Annual Governing Member 1913-
- MONROE, WILLIAM STANTON**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MONTGOMERY, FRANK B.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MOORE, GEORGE HENRY**
Corresponding Member 1862
- MOORE, JAMES HOBART**
Annual Governing Member 1899-1900
- MOORE, NATHAN GRIER**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MOORE, ROBERT**
Life Member 1870
- MOORE, SILAS MILTON**
Annual Governing Member 1895-1901
- MORAND, SIMON J.**
Sustaining Life Member 1916-
- MORGAN, ALDEN K.**
Sustaining Life Member 1916-
- MORGAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM**
Annual Governing Member 1899-1914
- MORRILL, DONALD L.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MORRIS, EDWARD**
Annual Governing Member 1905-1913
- MORRIS, FRANK M.**
Annual Governing Member 1907-1910
- MORRIS, HENRY CRITTENDEN**
Annual Governing Member 1905-1909
- MORRIS, IRA NELSON**
Annual Governing Member 1905-1909
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- MORRIS, SEYMOUR**
Annual Governing Member 1909-
- MORRISON, EMMA H. (MRS. CHARLES E.)**
Sustaining Life Member 1916-
- MORRISON, JOHN R.**
Annual Governing Member 1910-1913
- MORSE, CHARLES H.**
Sustaining Life Member 1916-

MORSE, JAY COLLINS

Annual Governing Member 1894-1898

MORTON, JOY

Annual Governing Member 1899

MORTON, MARK

Annual Governing Member 1911

MOSTLEY, FLAVEL

Honorary Life Member 1859-1893

MOSES, ADOLPH

Annual Governing Member 1903-1905

MOSES, JOHN

Associate Member 1885-1887

Annual Governing Member 1887-1893

MOSHER, CHARLES DELAVAN

Honorary Member 1880-1897

MOSS, ROBERT EDWARD

Life Member 1870

MOTLEY, JOHN HATHROP

Honorary Member 1862-1877

MORI, RUSSELL

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MOULTON, D. A.

Annual Governing Member 1916

MUTTER, PAUL F.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MUTTIKEN, ALFRED HENRY

Annual Governing Member 1900-1911

MUTTIKEN, CHARLES HENRY

Annual Governing Member 1879-1913

MUSGER, ALBERT ALLISON

Life Member 1869-1883

Honorary Member 1883-1898

Contributed \$1,000 toward building Society's debt

MUSGER, ORFEL LYMAN

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

MUSGER, WESTLY

Annual Governing Member 1867-1871

Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1868

MUSS, IRA Y.

Annual Governing Member 1868-1871

MUSKOE, CHARLES A.

Annual Governing Member 1911

- MURRAY, ROBERT H.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- NASH, HENRY H.**
Annual Governing Member 1880-1888
- NATHAN, ADOLPH**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- NEELY, CARRIE BLAIR**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- NELSON, FANNY BENNETT**
Annual Governing Member 1908-1912
- NELSON, MURRY**
Annual Governing Member 1888-1897
- NELSON, WALTER CHEESMAN**
Annual Governing Member 1908
- NELSON, WILLIAM P.**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- NEWBERRY, WALTER CASS**
Annual Governing Member 1900-1912
Bequeathed \$500 to the Society
- NEWBERRY, WALTER LOOMIS**
Annual Governing Member 1857-1865
Life Member 1865-1868
Contributed \$4,100 to Building erected 1868
- NEWCASTLE, HENRY PELHAM CLINTON, DUKE OF**
Honorary Member 1860-1864
- NEWELL, ANNA**
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- NEWELL, JOHN**
Associate Member 1880-1894
Annual Governing Member 1894
- NEWMAN, JACOB**
Annual Governing Member 1900
- NICKERSON, J. F.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- NICKERSON, SAMUEL MAYO**
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
Life Member 1871-1883
Honorary Life Member 1883-1914
Contributed \$750 to Building erected 1868
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1877
Contributed \$1,000 towards canceling Society's debt
- NIEUWENKAMP, LOBERTUS J. J.**
Associate Member 1879-1883

NIXON, WILLIAM R.

Annual Governing Member 1868-1871
Contributed \$1000. Building erected 1872.

NOEL, JOSEPH R.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

NOLAN, JOHN HENRY

Annual Governing Member 1913

NOLTE, FREDERICK

Honorary Member 1881

NORCROSS, FREDERICK F.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

NORRIS, WILLIAM W.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

NOYAK, CHARLES

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

NOYES, ERNEST HIGH

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

NOYES, LAVERNE W.

Annual Governing Member 1901
Contributed \$190 for painting

NOYES, THOMAS S.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

NYE, JAMES W.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

OAKLEY, JOSEPH B.

Corresponding Member 1908

OAKLEY, HORACE SWEENEY

Annual Governing Member 1911

O'BRIEN, JOHN J.

Sustaining Life Member 1916

O'BRIEN, W. A.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

O'CALLAGHAN, EDMUND BAILEY

Corresponding Member 1887-1889

OCHSNER, ALBERT J.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

O'CONNOR, JEREMIAH D.

Annual Governing Member 1877-1878

ODELL, JOHN J. P.

Annual Governing Member 1888-1894

ODELL, WILLIAM RICE

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

O'DONOGHUE, MARGARET MARIA

Associate Member 1884-1905

- OLINE, THEODORE**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- OFFICER, ALEXANDER**
Annual Governing Member 1864-1865
- OFFIELD, CHARLES K.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- OGDEN, FRANCES E. SHELDON**
Annual Governing Member 1900-1901
Bequeathed \$5,000 to the Society
- OGDEN, MAHLON DICKERSON**
Annual Governing Member 1856-1857
Life Member 1865-1880
Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1868
- OGDEN, WILLIAM BUTLER**
Annual Governing Member 1856-1865
Life Member 1865-1877
Contributed \$3,500 to Building erected 1868
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1877
- OGDEN, WILLIAM BUTLER**
Corresponding Member 1888-1894
Life Member 1894-
- OGLE, GEORGE A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- OGLESBY, RICHARD JAMES**
Honorary Member 1864-1899
- O'KLEFFE, P. J.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- OLMSTEAD, LEMUEL G.**
Corresponding Member 1868-1869
- OLMSTED, LUCIUS D.**
Associate Member 1858-1859
- ONAHAN, WILLIAM J.**
Corresponding Member 1880
- ORB, JOHN A.**
Annual Governing Member 1900-1904
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ORMONDE, WILLIAM JENNINGS**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ORTH, DANIEL A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- OSBORN, CHARLES M.**
Annual Governing Member 1890-1891
- OSBORN, WILLIAM HENRY**
Annual Governing Member 1862-1864

Members

- O'SHAUGHNESSY, THOMAS A.
Corresponding Member 1907
- OSTENRIEDER, RICHARD
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- OTIS, CHARLES ELLINGHAM
Annual Governing Member 1911
- OTIS, EPHRAIM A.
Associate Member 1878-1883
- OTIS, JOSEPH E.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- OTIS, LUCIUS JAMES
Annual Governing Member 1899
- OTIS, RALPH C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- OTIS, WILLIAM A.
Annual Governing Member 1887-1893
- OTTOBY, MRS. FRANCES HEALD
Corresponding Member 1912
- PABST, ERIDOLEN
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- PACKARD, GEORGE
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- PAEPCKE, HERMAN
Annual Governing Member 1914
- PAGE, BENJAMIN VAUGHAN
Life Member 1865
- PAGE, JOHN W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- PAGE, WALTER HINES
Corresponding Member 1904
- PAISE, CLARENCE SUMNER
Corresponding Member 1910-1916
- PALMER, HONORÉ
Life Member 1901
- PALMER, PERCY W.
Associate Member 1881-1882
- PALMER, POTTER
Annual Governing Member 1879-1902
- PALMER, POTTER, JR.
Annual Governing Member 1910
- PALTZER, C. A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PAM, MAX

Annual Governing Member 1916

PARDEE, THERON

Annual Governing Member 1868-1871

Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868

PARKER, EDWARD JARVIS

Corresponding Member 1906-1912

PARKER, NATHAN HOWE

Corresponding Member 1863

PARKER, PETER

Honorary Member 1859-1888

PARKINSON, ROBERT H.

Annual Governing Member 1916

PARKMAN, FRANCIS

Corresponding Member 1858-1893

PARSONS, JOHN C.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PATTEN, HENRY J.

Annual Governing Member 1912

Contributed \$100 to the Society

PATTERSON, ROBERT WILSON

Annual Governing Member 1857-1858

Corresponding Member 1878-1894

PATTERSON, ROBERT WILSON, JR.

Annual Governing Member 1897

PAULING, EDWARD G.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PAYNE, JOHN BARTON

Annual Governing Member 1910

PAYSON, GEORGE SHIPMAN

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PEABODY, AUGUSTUS S.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PEABODY, FRANCIS STUYVESANT

Annual Governing Member 1911

PEARSONS, DANIEL KIMBALL

Annual Governing Member 1877-1883

Honorary Life Member 1883-1912

Contributed \$1,000 towards canceling Society's debt

Contributed \$5,000 to Building erected 1896

PEASELEY, JAMES C.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- PECK, CLARENCE IVES
Annual Governing Member 1913-1916
- PECK, FERDINAND WYTH
Annual Governing Member 1903-1913
- PECK, JOHN MASON
Corresponding Member 1896-1899
- PECK, KATE TYRRELL, MRS. BRONSON
Annual Governing Member 1910
- PECK, P. F. W.
Annual Governing Member 1916
- PETT, STEPHEN DENISON
Corresponding Member 1881-1914
- PELOUSE, WILLIAM NELSON
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- PENCE, ABRAM M.
Annual Governing Member 1888-1894
- PERCE, LEGRAND WINSFIELD
Annual Governing Member 1894-1897
- PERLEY, EDWARD E.
Annual Governing Member 1871-1872
- PERRIN, WILLIAM H.
Corresponding Member 1881-1891
- PERRY, AMOS
Corresponding Member 1878-1899
- PETERSEN, MRS. EDWARD
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- PETERSON, CHARLES S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- PETERSON, PAUL CHRISTIAN
Corresponding Member 1906-1910
Annual Governing Member 1910
- PETITCLERE, MRS. EMMA L.
Corresponding Member 1906
- PETHBONE, ASA G.
Annual Governing Member 1895-1899
- PHILIPS, ERSKINE M.
Annual Governing Member 1880-1910
- PHIMISTER, D. B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- PHILLIMORE, WILLIAM P. W.
Corresponding Member 1904
- PHILLIPS, THOMAS S.
Annual Governing Member 1868-1871
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868

PICK, GEORGE

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PICKERING, WILLIAM

Corresponding Member 1862-1873

PIERCE, CHARLES I.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PIEZ, CHARLES

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PIKE, CHARLES BURRALL

Annual Governing Member 1916

PIKE, EUGENE ROCKWELL

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PIKE, EUGENE SAMUEL

Annual Governing Member 1897-1916

PINKERTON, WILLIAM A.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PIRIE, JOHN T.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PITCHER, JOHN C.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PITKIN, CHARLOTTE WHITEHEAD

Annual Governing Member 1898-1906

Donated Topographical model of first Fort Dearborn

PITKIN, EDWARD H.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PITKIN, HARVEY ELLICOTT

Annual Governing Member 1898

PLATT, CHARLES D.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

PLUNKETT, WILLIAM H.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

POMEROY, MRS. CHRISTINA K.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

POND, IRVING KANE

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

POOLE, ISAAC A.

Associate Member 1864-1865

POOLE, RALPH H.

Sustaining Life Member 1916

POOLE, WILLIAM FREDERICK

Honorary Member 1877-1894

POPE, CHARLES

Sustaining Life Member 1916

- PORTER, ELIZA F. FRENCH** MRS. HENRY H.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- PORTER, GEORGE FRENCH**
Annual Governing Member 1910
- PORTER, HENRY H. JR.**
Annual Governing Member 1888-1907
Honorary Life Member 1907-1910
Contributed \$5,000 to Building erected 1896
- PORTER, HENRY H., JR.**
Annual Governing Member 1909
- POTTER, ORRIS W.**
Annual Governing Member 1897-1898
- POWERS, HORATIO NELSON**
Honorary Member 1881
- PREBLE, ROBERT B.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- PRESTICE, SARDEN**
Annual Governing Member 1879-1903
- PRESTISS, MILDRED JENKINS** MRS. JACKSON M.
Corresponding Member 1911
- PRESCOFF, WILLIAM HICKLING**
Honorary Member 1857-1859
- PRESS, JACOB H.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- PRICE, VINCENT CLARENCE**
Annual Governing Member 1900-1901
- PRICKETT, GEORGE W.**
Corresponding Member 1882-1897
- PRUSSING, GEORGE C.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- PULMAN, GEORGE MORTIMER**
Annual Governing Member 1877-1897
Contributed \$5,000 to Building erected 1896
Bequeathed \$10,000 to General Fund
- PULMAN, HARRIET A. SANGER** MRS. GEORGE M.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- PURCELL, JOSEPH D.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- PUSAM, ELIZABETH DUNCAN**
Corresponding Member 1905
- PUSAM, JOHN A.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- PUSAM, WILLIAM CLEMENT**
Corresponding Member 1905-1906

- QUAFF, DR. MILO MILTON
Corresponding Member 1914
- QUAN, HENRY W.
Annual Governing Member 1907-1916
- QUAN, THOMAS A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- QUAN, WILLIAM JOSEPH
Life Member 1870-1906
- QUICK, JOHN H. S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- QUINCY, CHARLES F.
Annual Governing Member 1896-1899
- QUINN, WILLIAM F.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RADERBAUGH, WILLIAM
Corresponding Member 1906
- RADTREE, M. I.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RAMSEY, WILLIAM R.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- RATHBORNE, WILLIAM W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RAWSON, STEPHEN W.
Annual Governing Member 1900-1903
- RAY, CHARLES HENRY
Annual Governing Member 1856-1870
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868
- RAYMOND, BENJAMIN WRIGHT
Annual Governing Member 1857-1865
Life Member 1865-1883
Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1868
- RAYMOND, HENRY J.
Annual Governing Member 1877-1878
- REA, MRS. ROBERT LAUGHLIN
Sustaining Life Member 1917
- REAM, NORMAN BRUCE
Annual Governing Member 1893-1908
- REDINGTON, W. H.
Annual Governing Member 1916
- REDICH, OTTO H., JR.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- REDMOND, LILY MEEDRUM (MRS. DAVID)
Corresponding Member 1903-1912

- REED, CHARLES BERT**
 Corresponding Member 1910
- REED, FRANK F.**
 Annual Governing Member 1916
- REED, JOSEPH SAMPSON**
 Annual Governing Member 1868-1869
 Life Member 1879
- REED, SAMUEL IRVING**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- REEVES, OWEN T., JR.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- REHM, WILLIAM HENRY**
 Annual Governing Member 1901
- REID, DANIEL GRAY**
 Annual Governing Member 1899
- REID, ROBERT**
 Life Member 1868-1892
- REID, WILLIAM PATRICK**
 Annual Governing Member 1905-1914
- RESSHAW, W. F.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RIQUA, CHARLES H.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- REVILL, ALEXANDER HAMILTON**
 Annual Governing Member 1905-1909
- REW, IRWIN**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- REYNOLDS, EARLE H.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- REYNOLDS, GEORGE M.**
 Annual Governing Member 1911-
- REYNOLDS, JOHN**
 Honorary Member 1857-1865
- REYNOLDS, MONTGOMERY A.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RICHARDSON, LEVANT M.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RICKARDS, FRANCIS STANLEY**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RIDER, MARK D.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RIDGWAY, WILLIAM**
 Annual Governing Member 1916

- RIPLEY, EDWARD PAYSON
Annual Governing Member 1899
- RIPLEY, ROBERT H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RITTENHOUSE, MRS. MOSES F.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROACH, J. M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROBBINS, ALLEN
Honorary Life Member 1859-1864
- ROBERTS, CLARK T.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROBERTS, JAMES HENRY
Annual Governing Member 1904-1906
Life Member 1906-
Donated portraits of Gen. John Edgar and wife
- ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROBINSON, THEODORE W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROBINSON, W. L.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROCKWELL, CHARLES H.
Annual Governing Member 1858-1859
- ROCKWELL, JOHN
Annual Governing Member 1858-1859
- ROEHLING, OTTO G.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROGERS, CASSIUS C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROGERS, CHARLES
Honorary Member 1880
- ROGERS, EDWARD KENDALL
Associate Member 1858-1862
Annual Governing Member 1862-1883
Contributed \$750 to Building erected 1868
- ROGERS, LUTHER C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROGERS, SUSAN C.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- ROGERS, WALTER ALEXANDER
Annual Governing Member 1914
- ROLOSON, ROBERT W.
Annual Governing Member 1900-1910

Members

- ROOD, JAMES, JR.
Annual Governing Member 1901
- ROOSEVELT, THEODORE
Honorary Member 1908
- ROSE, JAMES ALEXANDER
Corresponding Member 1903-1912
- ROSE, LONDON C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROSENBERG, JACOB
Annual Governing Member 1897-1900
- ROSENFIELD, MAURICE
Annual Governing Member 1905
- ROSENTHAL, JAMES
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROSENTHAL, JULIUS
Annual Governing Member 1899-1898
Corresponding Member 1888-1905
- ROSENTHAL, LESSING
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- ROSENWALD, JULIUS
Annual Governing Member 1910
- ROSENWALD, MRS. JULIUS
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROSENWALD, LESSING, J.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROSENWALD, MORRIS S.
Annual Governing Member 1910
- ROUILLER, ALBERT
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROWLANDS, JAMONT
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROWLEY, JAMES F.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- ROZET, GEORGE H.
Annual Governing Member 1870-1873
- RUBENS, HARRY
Annual Governing Member 1903
- RUBOVLES, LOBY
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- RUDOLPH, FRANKLIN
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RUCKHEIM, LOUIS
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- RUFF, JOHN G.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RUMSEY, GEORGE DOLE**
Annual Governing Member 1916
- RUMSEY, GEORGE FREDERICK**
Annual Governing Member 1857-1866
Life Member 1866-1881
Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1868
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1877
- RUMSEY, ISRAEL PARSONS**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RUMSEY, JULIAN SIDNEY**
Associate Member 1858-1870
Annual Governing Member 1870-1886
Contributed \$100 to Building 1877
- RUSSELLS, CHAS.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RUSSELLS, JOHN SUMNER**
Annual Governing Member 1897
- RUSSELL, EDWARD PERRY**
Annual Governing Member 1910
- RUSSELL, JOHN**
Corresponding Member 1856-1863
- RUST, HORATIO N.**
Annual Governing Member 1877-1888
- RUTTER, DAVID**
Annual Governing Member 1894-1902
- RUTTER, WILLIAM McMURTH**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RYAN, JOHN M.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RYDER, WILLIAM HENRY**
Corresponding Member 1862-1888
- RYERSON, ARTHUR**
Annual Governing Member 1883-1890
- RYERSON, DONALD M.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RYERSON, EDWARD LARNED**
Annual Governing Member 1903
- RYERSON, EDWARD L., JR.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- RYERSON, EMILY BORN (MRS. ARTHUR)**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- RYERSON, JOSEPH TURNER**
 Annual Governing Member 1863-1871
 Life Member 1871-1883
 Contributed \$1,900 to Building erected 1868
 Contributed \$2,000 to Building erected 1877
- RYERSON, JOSEPH TURNER, II**
 Annual Governing Member 1916
- RYERSON, MARTIN ANTOINE**
 Annual Governing Member 1894-1901
 Life Member 1901-1907
 Honorary Life Member 1907
 Contributed \$1000 to Building erected 1868
- SALISBURY, WARREN MITCHELL**
 Annual Governing Member 1912
- SALTONSTALL, FRANCIS G.**
 Associate Member 1858-1859
- SANBORN, VICTOR C.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SANFORD, EDWARD H.**
 Annual Governing Member 1911-1913
- SAPIEHA, LOUIS**
 Life Member 1870-1894
- SARGENT, FREDERICK**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SARGENT, HOMER EARLY**
 Annual Governing Member 1863-1900
- SAVAGE, JAMES**
 Honorary Member 1857-1873
- SAWYER, SIDNEY**
 Annual Governing Member 1878-1894
 Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1872
- SAYER, HARRY LINCOLN**
 Annual Governing Member 1903-1905
 Corresponding Member 1908-1913
- SCAMMON, CHARLES TRUFANT**
 Annual Governing Member 1863-1865
 Life Member 1865-1876
- SCAMMON, FRANKLIN**
 Annual Governing Member 1856-1865
 Life Member 1863-1864
- SCAMMON, JONATHAN YOUNG**
 Annual Governing Member 1856-1865
 Life Member 1865-1880
 Contributed \$1000 to Building erected 1868

SCAMMON, MARIA SHIELDS

Life Member 1870-1901

Donated portrait of F. V. S. &

Bequeathed two lots

SCHAEFER, OTTO

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SCHAEFER, JOSEPH

Annual Governing Member 1910

SCHAPPER, FERDINAND C.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SCHARF, ALBERT FREDERICK

Corresponding Member 1910

SCHLOESSINGER, HENRY J.

Sustaining Life Member 1916

SCHUYTERS, CHARLES L.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SCHMIDT, FREDERICK MICHAEL

Annual Governing Member 1902

SCHMIDT, LOUIS

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SCHMIDT, OTTO LEOPOLD

Annual Governing Member 1894-1901

Life Member 1901-1907

Honorary Life Member 1907

Contributed \$1000 toward Territorial Statehood of Illinois

Established Children's Cottages November 1915 at cost of \$400 a year

Contributed \$150 to General Fund, \$250 in part payment of French Miss. \$7000, defray printing expense of Vol. V. \$282 for collating his collection

SCHMIDT, RICHARD ERNEST

Annual Governing Member 1903

SCHMITT, FRANK P.

Annual Governing Member 1896-1897

SCHNEIDER, GEORGE

Associate Member 1858-1859

SCHNEIDER, OTTO C.

Annual Governing Member 1908

SCHOEFELD, JOHN R.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE

Corresponding Member 1858-1864

SCHROEDER, ALBERT W.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

Members

- SCHUFF, PHILIP C.
Corresponding Member 1910
- SCHUYLER, DANIEL J., JR.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SCHWARTZ, HERBERT F.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SCHWETSITZ, EDMUND ALEXANDER DE
Corresponding Member 1890-1887
- SCHWILL, JULIUS
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SCOTT, ROBERT L.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SCOTT, CAROLINE R. GRIFFIN (MRS. JAMES W.)
Annual Governing Member 1901-1904
- SCOTT, FRANK HAMLINE
Annual Governing Member 1897
- SCOTT, GEORGE E.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SCOTT, JOHN W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SCOTT, ROBERT LINDSAY
Annual Governing Member 1910
- SCRIPPS, JOHN LOCKE
Annual Governing Member 1864-1878
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1878
- SCUDDER, JOHN ARNOLD
Annual Governing Member 1897-1904
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SCUDDER, WILLIAM M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SCUTTY, DANIEL B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SCUTTY, MAURICE H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SEAMAN, GEORGE
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- SEARS, JOHN, JR.
Annual Governing Member 1864-1867
- SEAVERS, GEORGE A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SEIBERGER, LOUIS AUGUSTUS
Annual Governing Member 1913

- SEIFF, CATHARINA ORR
Life Member 1900-
- SEIFF, CLARENCE T.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SEIFF, PHILIP W.
Annual Governing Member 1913
- SEIFF, PHOEBE REHM (MRS. WILLIAM C.)
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SEIFF, WILLIAM CONRAD
Annual Governing Member 1900-1912
Contributed \$50 toward purchase of Polk Papers
Bequeathed \$5,000
- SELBY, PAUL
Corresponding Member 1910-1913
- SELZ, EMANUEL F.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SENG, FRANK J.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SERGER, CHARLES H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SEXTON, JAMES A.
Associate Member 1882-1884
- SHAFFER, CHARLES B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SHAFFER, JOHN C.
Annual Governing Member 1913-
- SHAFFER, JOHN WILSON
Corresponding Member 1864-1870
- SHAMBAUGH, GEORGE E.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SHANNON, ANGUS ROY
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SHANNON, JOHN R.
Corresponding Member 1879-1882
- SHAW, GILBERT B.
Annual Governing Member 1889-1899
- SHAW, HENRY
Honorary Member 1880-
- SHEAHAN, JAMES WASHINGTON
Annual Governing Member 1870-1883
- SHEDD, EDWARD A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SHEPHERD, JAMES

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SHEPHERD, JAMES M.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SHELDON, EDWIN HOLMES

Annual Corresponding Member 1898-1899

Life Member 1899-1899

Honorary Life Member 1898-1899

Contributed \$1000.00. Building erected 1898

Contributed \$2500.00. Building erected 1897

Contributed \$2500.00. Building erected 1897

Contributed \$5000.00. Building erected 1896

SHEPARD, STUART G.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SHERBURN, JOSEPH M.

Sustaining Life Member 1916

SHERIFF, ANDREW R.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SHERIDAN, WALTER

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SHERMAN, JAMES M.

Sustaining Life Member 1916

SHERWOOD, HENRY MARTIN

Annual Corresponding Member 1881-1882

SHIPMAN, GEORGE ELIAS

Corresponding Member 1898-1899

SHIPMAN, STEPHEN A.

Annual Corresponding Member 1871-1872

SILVERICK, ASA F.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SHOENBERGER, GEORGE K.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SHORTALL, JOHN GEORGE

Annual Corresponding Member 1888-1889

SHORTALL, JOHN LOUIS

Annual Corresponding Member 1888

SHUMAN, ANDREW

Annual Member 1881-1882

SIMMONS, FRANCIS T.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SIMMONS, PARKER E.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SIMONDS, OSMAN C.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SIMPSON, JAMES

Annual Governing Member 1909

SKAGGS, WILLIAM H.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SKINNER, ELIZABETH

Annual Governing Member 1891-1907

Honorary Life Member 1907

Contributed \$1000 to Building erected 1896, and
\$25.00 annually since 1907, also valuable Mss.

SKINNER, FREDERIKA

Annual Governing Member 1891-1907

Honorary Life Member 1907

Contributed \$1000 to Building erected 1896, and
\$25.00 annually since 1907

SKINNER, MARK

Annual Governing Member 1856-1868

Life Member 1868-1883

Honorary Life Member 1883-1887

Contributed \$1000 to Building erected 1868

Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1877

Contributed \$2500 towards canceling Society's debt.

SLADE, SAMUEL

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SMALL, ALVIN EDMOND

Life Member 1870-1886

SMALL, EDWARD A.

Annual Governing Member 1877-1882

SMALLWOOD, WILLIAM A.

Annual Governing Member 1856-1857

SMITH, AMOS R.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SMITH, ANNA RICE (MRS. OKSON)

Annual Governing Member 1910-1917

SMITH, BRUCE D.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SMITH, BYRON LAFLIN

Annual Governing Member 1879-1883

Honorary Life Member 1883-1914

Contributed \$1000 to canceling Society's debt

SMITH, C. F. MATHER

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SMITH, CARRIE STONE (MRS. BYRON LAFLIN)

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

SMITH, CHARLES GILLMAN

Annual Governing Member 1864-1865

- SMITH, CHARLES MATHER
Annual Governing Member 1871-1872
- SMITH, DELAVAN
Annual Governing Member 1900
- SMITH, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS
Annual Governing Member 1906
- SMITH, FREDERICK BETCHER
Annual Governing Member 1897-1912
- SMITH, GEORGE
Life Member until 1900
Contributed \$2,900 to Building erected 1868
- SMITH, GEORGE WASHINGTON
Annual Governing Member 1867-1898
- SMITH, GOLDWIN
Honorary Member 1864-1910
- SMITH, HENRY
Associate Member 1858-1859
- SMITH, JOHN CORSON
Corresponding Member 1879-1910
- SMITH, ORSON
Annual Governing Member 1888
Contributed \$80 for purchase of early Chicago manuscripts
- SMITH, PERRY HIRAM
Annual Governing Member 1865-1871
Life Member 1871-1885
- SMITH, PERRY HIRAM, JR.
Annual Governing Member 1890-1894
Corresponding Member 1894-1914
- SMITH, ROBERT
Corresponding Member 1858-1867
- SMITH, SOLOMON ALBERT
Annual Governing Member 1869-1879
Contributed \$290 to Building erected 1868
- SMITH, SOLOMON A.
Annual Governing Member 1915
- SMITH, T. H.
Annual Governing Member 1868-1871
Contributed \$900 to Building erected 1868
- SMITH, VALENTINE
Corresponding Member 1904
- SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY
Annual Governing Member 1893-1896

- SMUTSKI, JOHN F.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SMYTH, JOHN M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SMYTH, THOMAS M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SNOW, HELEN E.
Annual Governing Member 1907-1913
- SNYDACKER, JOSEPH G.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SOPER, ALEXANDER C.
Annual Governing Member 1880-1902
- SOPER, JAMES P.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SOUTHWELL, HENRY E.
Annual Governing Member 1897-1898
- SPALDING, CHARLES F.
Annual Governing Member 1909
- SPALDING, ELIZABETH CLARK (MRS. CHARLES F.)
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SPALDING, JESSE
Life Member 1867-1904
- SPALDING, VAUGHAN C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SPARKS, EDWIN ERLE
Corresponding Member 1906
- SPARKS, JARED
Honorary Member 1858-1866
- SPAULDING, HENRY ABIRAM
Annual Governing Member 1893-1894
- SPEAR, WILLIAM H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SPENCER, FRANKLIN FAYETTE
Annual Governing Member 1882-1884
- SPENCER, ROSWELL T.
Corresponding Member 1914-
- SPIELMAN, ADOLPH
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SPOOK, JOHN ALDEN
Annual Governing Member 1896-
- SPRAGUE, ALBERT ARNOLD
Annual Governing Member 1886-1915

- SPRAGUE, ALBERT ARNOLD, II
Annual Governing Member 1910
- SPRAGUE, OTTO SYLVESTER ARNOLD
Annual Governing Member 1886, 1906
- SPROCHNEE, A. W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SPRY, JOHN C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- STAFFORD, JOHN FRANCIS
Annual Governing Member 1868, 1871
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- STANTON, GEORGE F.
Annual Governing Member 1879, 1871
- STARK, JAMES LONDON
Annual Governing Member 1861, 1873
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- STARKWEATHER, FRANK H.
Annual Governing Member 1896, 1899
- STARKWEATHER, RALPH EDWARD
Annual Governing Member 1888, 1901
- STARR, PROF. FREDERICK
Corresponding Member 1914
- STEARNS, CHARLES B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- STEARNS, RICHARD I.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- STEEL, D. A. K.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- STEIN, CHARLES
Annual Governing Member 1871
- STEIN, ERNST
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- STEPHENS, REDMOND D.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- STEVENS, FRANK F.
Corresponding Member 1908
- STEVENS, HAROLD I.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- STEVENS, STEAS C.
Corresponding Member 1917
- STEVENSSON, ADRIAL EWING
Honorary Member 1900, 1914

- STEVENSON, DAVID S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- STEVENSON, ROBERT, JR.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- STEWART, JOHN FLETCHER
Corresponding Member 1903-1915
- STEWART, JUDD
Corresponding Member 1908-
- STEWART, PRITCHARD
Annual Governing Member 1911-1916
- STICKNEY, EDWARD SWAN
Annual Governing Member 1860-1861, 1877-1880
- STICKNEY, ELIZABETH HAMMOND
Annual Governing Member 1897
Bequeathed private library of over 2,200 volumes,
and \$5,000 for its care and increase—also portrait
of Edward Swan Stickney
- STILLWELL, HOMER A.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- STOCKTON, JOSEPH
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871, 1881-1884
- STODDART, C. H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- STONE, ANN ELIZABETH
Corresponding Member 1880-1888
- STONE, ELIZABETH A. YAGER
Annual Governing Member 1897-1898
- STONE, JAMES SAMUEL
Annual Governing Member 1909
- STONE, JOHN TIMOTHY
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- STONE, MELVILLE ELIJAH
Annual Governing Member 1880-1889
- STONE, SAMUEL
Annual Governing Member 1857-1859
Honorary Life Member 1859-1876
- STONE, WILLIAM LEETE
Honorary Member 1881
- STOREY, SILAS H.
Annual Governing Member 1916
- STOREY, WILLIAM B.
Annual Governing Member 1916
- STOW, H. M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- STRAUS, LEO
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- STRAWN, SILAS H.
Annual Governing Member 1916
- STRIDIRON, CHARLES F.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- STRONG, WILLIAM EMERSON
Annual Governing Member 1877-1879
- STRYKER, MELANCTHON WOOLSEY
Annual Governing Member 1886
- STURGES, FRANK
Annual Governing Member 1871-1873
- STURGES, GEORGE
Annual Governing Member 1871-1872
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- STURGES, MARY DELAFIELD
Annual Governing Member 1897-1901
- STURGES, SHELTON
Annual Governing Member 1871-1872
- STURGES, SOLOMON
Associate Member 1868-1869
- STURGES, SOLOMON
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- STURGES, CHARLES INCHES
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SULLIVAN, BOETIUS H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SUMNER, CHARLES
Honorary Member 1857-1874
- SUNNY, BERNARD EDWARD
Annual Governing Member 1910
- SUSTER, JOHN
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SUTCLIFFE, MRS. G. GARY
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SWARTS, HARRY L.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SWEARINGEN, JAMES STROBE
Corresponding Member 1903
- SWIFT, ANNIE MAY (MRS. GUSTAVUS)
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- SWIFT, EDWARD F.
Annual Governing Member 1911

- SWIFT, WILLIAM HENRY
Corresponding Member 1858-1879
- SWING, DAVID
Annual Governing Member 1894
- TAFT, HARRY LEE
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- TAFT, LEVI B.
Associate Member 1858-1859
- TAFT, OREN B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- TALBOTT, ELISHA H.
Annual Governing Member 1880-1888
- TALCOTT, EDWARD BENTON
Annual Governing Member 1861-1865
- TAYLOR, BERT LESTON
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- TAYLOR, CHARLES H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- TAYLOR, GEORGE HALLECK
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- TAYLOR, THOMAS, JR.
Annual Governing Member 1897-1901
- TENNEY, HARRIET A.
Corresponding Member 1886-1899
- TENNEY, HORACE KENT
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- THACHER, EDWARD STRODE
Corresponding Member 1903
- THATCHER, JOHN M.
Annual Governing Member 1877-1883
- THEURER, EMMA S. (MRS. JOSEPH)
Annual Governing Member 1916
- THEURER, PETER S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- THOMASSON, NELSON
Annual Governing Member 1916
- THOMPSON, DANIEL
Life Member 1864-1900
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868
- THOMPSON, HARVEY M.
Associate Member 1858-1869
Annual Governing Member 1869
Life Member 1869-1896

Members

- THOMPSON, JOHN LEVERETT
Annual Governing Member 1867-1888
- THOMPSON, JOHN R.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- THOMPSON, LEVERETT
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- THORNTON, CHARLES HALLIFET
Annual Governing Member 1910
- THORNTON, ELLEN CORB MRS. GEORGE R.
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- THORNTON, GEORGE A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- THORNTON, ROBERT J.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- THROOP, GEORGE FOSBROOK
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- THURSTON, FRANK W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- TIDWELL, REUBEN GOLD
Corresponding Member 1889-1913
- TIDWELL, HENRY
Annual Governing Member 1917
- TIDWELL, WILLIAM A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- TIDWELL, CALVIN BENJAMIN
Corresponding Member 1880
- TIDWELL, JOSEPH F.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- TILTON, LUCIAN
Annual Governing Member 1869-1873
- TILTON, LUCRETIA JANE
Annual Governing Member 1897-1900
Bequeathed \$3,000 to the Society
- TISKHAM, EDWARD ISLAY
Annual Governing Member 1886-1893
- TODD, SIR ALPHRED
Corresponding Member 1864-1884
- TOLSON, CORNELIUS J.
Annual Governing Member 1900-1909
- TORRELL, SAMUEL
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- TOWLE, HENRY S.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- TRETT, LAMBERT**
 Annual Governing Member 1881-1902
 Honorary Life Member 1907-1910
 Contributed \$1000 to Building erected 1896
 Bequeathed valuable MSS
- TRUDE, ALFRED S.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- TRUMBULL, LYMAN**
 Honorary Member 1857-1896
- TUCKER, HENRY**
 Associate Member 1858-1859
- TURCK, FENTON B.**
 Annual Governing Member 1907-1910
- TURNER, JOHN BICE**
 Associate Member 1858-1865
 Annual Governing Member 1865-1869
 Life Member 1869-1871
 Contributed \$1,000 to Building erected 1868
- TURNER, VOLUNTINE C.**
 Annual Governing Member 1868-1871
 Contributed \$800 to Building erected 1868
- TUTTLE, FREDERICK BUTKLEY**
 Annual Governing Member 1907
- TYLER, A. S.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- TYRRELL, JOHN**
 Life Member 1871-1903
- TYRRELL, JOHN A.**
 Annual Governing Member 1864-1870
- UDLEIS, EDGAR J.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- UNDERWOOD, JOHN MILTON**
 Annual Governing Member 1864-1865
- UNONIUS, GUSTAF**
 Corresponding Member 1858-1902
- UPTON, GEORGE PUTNAM**
 Corresponding Member 1864
- URION, ALFRED R.**
 Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- VAN NAME, ADDISON**
 Corresponding Member 1886
- VAN NORTWICK, WILLIAM M.**
 Annual Governing Member 1888-1891

- VAN SCHLAACK, HENRY CRUGER
Honorary Member 1869-1879
Honorary Life Member 1879-1887
- VAN VECHEEN, RALPH
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- VAUX, FREDERICK J.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- VINCENT, WILLIAM ALEXANDER
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- VOCKE, WILLIAM
Annual Governing Member 1877-1878, 1904-1907
- VOLTZ, DANIEL W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WACKER, CHARLES HENRY
Annual Governing Member 1900
- WADSWORTH, FRANCIS L.
Annual Governing Member 1883-1891
- WAGNER, EDWIN J.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WAGNER, EMIL W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WAIT, HORATIO LOOMIS
Annual Governing Member 1893-1899
Corresponding Member 1913-16
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WALDECK, HERMAN
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WALKER, CHARLES COBB
Annual Governing Member 1900-1905
- WALKER, EDWIN SAWYER
Corresponding Member 1904-1912
- WALKER, LEEA MARSH (MRS. JAMES M.)
Annual Governing Member 1907-1910
- WALKER, GEORGE CLARKE
Life Member 1869-1905
- WALKER, HENRY H.
Annual Governing Member 1897
- WALKER, JAMES BARR
Honorary Member 1877-1887
- WALKER, JAMES MONROE
Annual Governing Member 1877-1879
- WALKER, JAMES RANSOM
Annual Governing Member 1911

- WALKER, WILLIAM BENTLEY
Annual Governing Member 1894
- WALLACE, FLORIAN D.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WALLER, EDWARD C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WALLER, JAMES B.
Associate Member 1858-1859
- WALLER, JAMES BRECKINRIDGE
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WALLER, LILLA WATSON
(MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER)
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WALLIN, THOMAS STRONGTHEARM
Annual Governing Member 1900-1905
Corresponding Member 1906
- WALSH, JAMES
Annual Governing Member 1905-1908
- WALSH, JOHN RICHARD
Annual Governing Member 1882-1889
- WALTON, S. B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WARD, EPHRAIM
Associate Member 1858-1859
- WARD, SAMUEL DEXTER
Annual Governing Member 1856
Honorary Member 1896-1905
- WARD, THOMAS A. M.
Corresponding Member 1877
- WARD, TOWNSEND
Corresponding Member 1861-1885
- WARE, JOHN HERBERT
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WARE, MRS. LYMAN
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WARFIELD, EDWIN A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WARNER, EZRA JOSEPH
Annual Governing Member 1888-1907
Life Member 1907-1910
Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1896
- WARNER, EZRA JOSEPH JR.
Annual Governing Member 1911-1916

WARREN, HORACE

Corresponding Member 1861-1864

WARREN, JOHN ESTAS

Annual Governing Member 1884-1886

WASHBURN, ELLIS BENJAMIN

Honorary Member 1877-1881

Annual Governing Member 1881-1882

WASHBURN, HOMESTEAD

Annual Governing Member 1889-1892

WATERMAN, JAMES SEARS

Corresponding Member 1881-1883

Contributed \$1000 to Building erected 1877

WATKINS, ELIAS MARVIN

Annual Governing Member 1904-1915

Bequeathed \$1000 to the Society

WATKINS, ELIAS TAYLOR

Annual Governing Member 1869-1876

Life Member 1876-1903

Contributed \$5000 to Building erected 1865

Contributed \$1000 to Building erected 1877

Bequeathed \$5000

WATKINS, FREDERICK A

Annual Governing Member 1909

WATKINS, JESSE M

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WATKINS, VINCE A

Annual Governing Member 1882-1883

WATSON, ELIZA EURETTA BOND

Corresponding Member 1868

WATSON, GEORGE

Annual Governing Member 1868-1871

Contributed \$1000 to Building erected 1865

WATSON, HATHAWAY

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WATSON, WINSTON COSSUT

Corresponding Member 1899-1884

WATGROP, JOHN WESTLEY

Associate Member 1888-1890

WEAVER, C. H.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WEAVER, GEORGE HOWELL

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WEIER, HERMAN

Annual Governing Member 1900-1914

- WEBSTER, GEORGE
Annual Governing Member 1868-1871
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868
- WEBSTER, GEORGE HUNTINGTON
Sustaining Annual Member 1916-1917
- WEBSTER, JOSEPH DANA
Annual Governing Member 1856-1888
- WEGG, DAVID SPENCER
Annual Governing Member 1900-1917
- WEIL, SARAH A. (MRS. JULIUS E.)
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WELCH, FLETCHER G.
Annual Governing Member 1869-1871
- WELCH, NINIAN HETRICK
Annual Governing Member 1909
- WELLING, JOHN C.
Annual Governing Member 1899-1906
- WELLS, ALBERT EMORY
Corresponding Member 1880-1916
- WELLS, ARTHUR B.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WELLS, FREDERICK LATIMER
Annual Governing Member 1905-
- WELLS, WILLIAM HARVEY
Corresponding Member 1857-1885
- WESTWORTH, JOHN
Annual Governing Member 1867-1871
Life Member 1871-1888
Contributed \$500 to Building erected 1868
- WESCOTT, CASSIUS D.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WEST, ANNA OGDEN SHELDON
(MRS. FREDERICK T.)
Annual Governing Member 1910
- WESTON, CHARLES V.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WETMORE, FRANK O.
Annual Governing Member 1916
- WHEELER, CALVIN THATCHER
Life Member 1869-1899
- WHEELER, CHARLES PINCKNEY
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WHEELER, GEORGE HENRY
Annual Governing Member 1888-1899

- WHITTIER, HIRAM**
Annual Governing Member 1868-1871
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868
- WHIPPLE, HENRY BENJAMIN**
Corresponding Member 1864-1903
- WHISTLER, MAJOR GARLAND NELSON**
Corresponding Member 1903-1913
- WHITE, A. STAMFORD**
Annual Governing Member 1913
- WHITE, E. EDSON**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WHITE, HORACE**
Annual Governing Member 1868-1871
Honorary Member 1913-1916
Contributed \$250 to Building erected 1868
- WHITE, JAMES**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WHITE, JULIUS**
Annual Governing Member 1880-1883
Associate Member 1884-1890
- WHITEHEAD, GRACE M. LATTIN**
MRS. ELISHA PAXTON
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- WHITEHOUSE, FREDERICK COPP**
Honorary Member 1890-1911
- WHITING, J. HILL**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WHITNEY, WILLIAM**
Associate Member 1858-1861
Bequeathed his private library and papers
- WIESHOBER, ERNST**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WILDER, JOHN F.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WILK, FREDERICK L.**
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WILKINS, JOHN EDWARD**
Associate Member 1888-1889
- WILLARD, ELISHA WHITTIER**
Associate Member 1858-1889
- WILLARD, DR. SAMUEL**
Corresponding Member 1880-1913
- WILFELL, JAMES R.**
Associate Member 1880-1888

- WILLIAMS, ANNA PERKINS
Sustaining Life Member 1916
- WILLIAMS, CHARLES E.
Annual Governing Member 1879-1881
- WILLIAMS, CORNELIA BARTOW
Annual Governing Member 1916
- WILLIAMS, FRANCIS B.
Annual Governing Member 1877-1878
- WILLIAMS, HARRY LEE
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WILLIAMS, HOBART WHEATON
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WILLIAMS, JOHN FLETCHER
Corresponding Member 1880-1895
- WILLIAMS, JOHN MARSHALL
Annual Governing Member 1857-1858
- WILLIAMS, LAWRENCE
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WILLIAMS, NORMAN
Annual Governing Member 1867-1899
- WILLIAMS, SIDNEY
Annual Governing Member 1888-1890
- WILLIAMS, SIMON B.
Annual Governing Member 1886-1890
- WILLING, FRANCES SKINNER (MRS. HENRY J.)
Annual Governing Member 1894-1904
Contributed \$1,000 to Building erected 1896.
- WILLING, HENRY JENKINS
Annual Governing Member 1877-1883
Honorary Life Member 1883-1903
Contributed \$2,500 towards canceling Society's debt
Contributed \$5,000 to Building erected 1896
Bequeathed \$2,500 to Society
- WILLING, MARK SKINNER
Annual Governing Member 1909-
- WILLIS, LLOYD M.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WILLITS, WARD W.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WILLS, WAYNE
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WILLSON, ELEANOR FREEK (MRS. RUSSELL)
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

Members

WILMARTH, MARY JANE HAWES, MRS. H. M.
Annual Governing Member 1905

WILMS, WILLIAM
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WILSON, BENJAMIN M.
Annual Governing Member 1888

WILSON, CHARLES LUSH
Corresponding Member 1864-1878

WILSON, ELIZA HITCHCOCK, MRS. F. CRANE
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WILSON, J. FREDRICK
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WILSON, JAMES GRANT
Corresponding Member 1865-1914

WILSON, JOHN MCNEIL
Annual Governing Member 1857
Corresponding Member 1879-1883

WILSON, JOHN P.
Annual Governing Member 1886

WILSON, JOHN P., JR.
Annual Governing Member 1916

WILSON, MARTHA
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WILSON, MILTON
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WILSON, WALTER H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WILSON, WILLIAM, JR.
Annual Governing Member 1897-1898

WISCHETT, B. F.
Annual Governing Member 1912

WISCHETT, BENJAMIN LAFAYETTE, JR.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WISDEALE, ALFRED W.
Associate Member 1870-1871

WINDSOR, HENRY H.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WINDSOR, JOHN CARPENTER
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WINKELMAN, FREDERICK A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

WINSLOW, FRANCIS A.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916

- WINSTON, FREDERICK HAMPHEN
Annual Governing Member 1871-1883
Life Member 1893-1901
Contributed \$1,000 to Building erected 1896
- WINSTON, FREDERICK SEYMOUR
Annual Governing Member 1903-1909
- WINTER, WALLACE C.
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WINTERBOTHAM, JOSEPH
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES
Honorary Member 1857-1894
- WOLF, HENRY MILTON
Annual Governing Member 1910
- WOLF, HAROLD WITT
Annual Governing Member 1910
- WOOD, JAMES WHISTLER
Corresponding Member 1903
- WOODLAND, GEORGE
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WOODRUFF, JOSEPH BURDETT
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WOODRUFF, ROBERT J.
Corresponding Member 1886
- WORTHY, MARTHA E. JOHNSON (MRS. JOHN)
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WRENN, ETHEL
Sustaining Annual Member 1916
- WRENN, JOHN HENRY
Annual Governing Member 1903-1911
- WRIGHT, AUGUSTINE W.
Associate Member 1880-1893
Donated Portrait of his father John S. Wright
- YATES, RICHARD
Honorary Member 1861-1873
- YOE, PETER LYNCH
Annual Governing Member 1864-1871
Life Member 1871-1898
- YOUNG, GEORGE W.
Annual Governing Member 1895-1903
- YOUNG, JAMES R.
Annual Governing Member 1868-1871
Contributed \$100 to Building erected 1868

YOUNG, SIR JOHN

Honorary Member 1898-1899

YOUNG, KIMBALL

Annual Governing Member 1898-1899

YOUNG, LAURENCE A.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

ZELOSKY, WILLIAM

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

ZIMMERMAN, AUGUST G.

Annual Governing Member 1916

ZIMMERMANN, HERBERT P.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

ZIMMERMANN, WILLIAM F.

Sustaining Annual Member 1916

CHARTER

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY

WHEREAS, it is conducive to the public good of a State to encourage such institutions as have for their object to collect and preserve the memorials of its founders and benefactors, as well as the historical evidences of its progress in settlement and population, and in the arts, improvements, and institutions which distinguish a civilized community, and to transmit the same for the instruction and benefit of future generations:

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the People of the State of Illinois, represented in the General Assembly,* That William H. Brown, Wilham B. Ogden, J. Young Scammon, Mason Brayman, Mark Skinner, Geo. Manierre, John H. Kinzie, J. V. Z. Blaney, E. I. Tinkham, J. D. Webster, W. A. Smallwood, V. H. Higgins, N. S. Davis, Charles H. Ray, S. D. Ward, M. D. Ogden, F. Scammon, E. B. McCagg, and William Barry, all of the City of Chicago, who have associated for the purpose aforesaid, be and are hereby formed into and constituted a body politic and corporate, by the name of the "CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY," and that they and their successors, and such others as shall be legally elected by them as their associates, shall be and continue a body politic and corporate, by that name, forever.

SEC. 2. Said Society shall have power to elect a President, and all necessary officers, and shall have one common seal, and the same may break, change and renew at pleasure; and, as a body politic and corporate, by the name aforesaid, may sue and be sued, and prosecute and defend suits, both in law and equity, to final judgment and execution.

SEC. 3. The said Society shall have power to make all orders and by-laws for governing its members and property, not repugnant to the laws of this State; and may expel, disfranchise, or suspend any member, who, by his misconduct, shall be rendered unworthy, or who shall neglect or refuse to observe the rules and by-laws of this Society.

SEC. 4. The said Society may, from time to time, establish rules for electing officers and members, and also times and places for holding meetings, and is hereby empowered to take and hold real or personal estate, by gift, grant, devise, or purchase, or otherwise, and the same, or any part thereof, to alien and convey.

SEC. 5. The said Society shall have power to elect corresponding and honorary members thereof, in the various parts of this State and of the several United States, and also in foreign countries, at their discretion. *Provided*, however, that the number of resident members of said Society shall never exceed sixty, and William H. Brown, or any other person named in this act, is hereby authorized and empowered to notify and call together the first meeting of said Society, and the same Society, when met, shall agree upon a method for calling further meetings, and may have power to adjourn from time to time, as may be found necessary.

SEC. 6. Members of the Legislature of this State, in either branch, and Judges of the Supreme Court, and officers of State, shall and may have free access to said Society's library and cabinet.

SEC. 7. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

Approved, February 7, 1857.

AN ACT FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF THE CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

WHEREAS, it is a duty to past and coming generations, for the honor of the State, and benefit of its citizens to collect, preserve and diffuse the materials of its early history, the memorials of its founders and benefactors, and the evidences of its progress in industry, arts and all the elements of an enlightened civilization, and whereas the CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, acting under chartered powers from this State, has for several years past been actively and successfully engaged in prosecuting these laudable objects, and formed extensive collections of books, newspapers, pamphlets and manuscript, relating to our State and National History, and now numbering over 30,000 volumes, besides

establishing relations of exchange with the principal institutions of this and foreign countries—for the encouragement of the said Society,

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the People of the State of Illinois, represented in the General Assembly,* That the Secretary of State be authorized and is directed, upon the written order of the President or Secretary of the CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, under the legal seal thereof, to deliver to the said Society fifty copies of all and each of the public documents (bound or unbound), books, pamphlets, charts or other publications by the State, as the same shall be hereafter printed, from year to year, or from time to time, and also such numbers of copies of documents which are now or may have been printed, as may be contributed to said Society, without detriment to the public interests; *Provided*, that the documents herein granted shall be used by the said Society for the sole purpose of preservation in its library, or of exchange with other States and institutions, or with individuals for publications of importance and value to the people of this State; but in no case to be sold for money; *Provided*, that the said Society shall make affidavit, through its President or Secretary, to the Governor of the State, at or before each biennial session of the General Assembly, that a sum not less than five hundred dollars has been raised and expended in and for the business and management of said Society in and during the two years preceding; and, at the same time, submit therewith a report of the meetings and transactions of said Society for the same period for the information of the people of this State.

SEC. 2. This act shall be in force from and after its passage.

Approved, February 22, 1861.

AN ACT TO AMEND AN ACT ENTITLED
AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY,
APPROVED FEBRUARY 7, 1857

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the People of the State of Illinois, represented in the General Assembly,* That section five (5) of the act, to which this is an amendment, be so amended that said Society shall have power to increase the number of its resident members, from time to time, to any number that shall by it be deemed expedient.

SEC. 2. The said Society shall have power to borrow money and mortgage its real estate to secure the same, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars, to be used in completing and paying for the buildings now in process of erection on the real estate of said Society. And the real estate and property of said Society shall be exempt from taxation.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

Approved, January 30, 1867.

CONSTITUTION

Adopted, 1856

Revised, November 29, 1870

Amended, January 16, 1883

Revised, November 21, 1893

Amended, November 20, 1906

Amended, November 21, 1911

Amended, January 21, 1916

Amended, November 21, 1916

ARTICLE I

NAME AND OBJECTS

This Society shall be called the CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Its object shall be to institute and encourage historical inquiry, to collect and preserve the materials of history, and to spread historical information, especially concerning the Northwestern States.

ARTICLE II

MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. This Society shall be composed of Honorary Life, Life, Annual, Sustaining Life, Sustaining, Honorary, and Corresponding members, all of whom shall be elected by ballot of the Executive Committee, unless by unanimous consent they shall be elected by a *circa-voce* vote cast at a regular meeting by twelve legally qualified voters. Two adverse ballots of the Executive Committee shall reject a candidate.

SEC. 2. The dues for membership shall be as follows: For Life Membership, five hundred dollars payable in money, or by services rendered or donations made, and publicly declared by resolution of the Executive Committee to exceed that amount in value to the Society; and for Annual Membership, twenty-five dollars per annum, the dues for the first fiscal year being payable within one month after election to membership and notice of such election.

Sustaining Life members, upon the payment of one hundred dollars, shall have all the privileges of Annual members, except the right to vote or hold office, for and during their

books, collections, and the money so received shall not be expended for current expenses, but shall be invested, and in the income thereof may be expended.

Sustaining members shall have, upon the payment of ten dollars, all the privileges of Annual members for the year, except the right to vote or hold office.

Annual members, when of the age of seventy years or upwards, completing or having completed the payment of not less than ten annual dues will be excused from further payment of annual dues.

Persons who have heretofore made, or shall hereafter make, voluntary contribution of one thousand dollars or more to the Society's funds, or donations publicly declared by resolution of the Executive Committee to be of that value to the Society's collections, may be elected Honorary Life Members, upon recommendation of the Executive Committee.

The President and Secretary shall issue a Diploma, under seal of the Society, and certifying the class of membership, to each member elected, upon payment of the dues.

SEC. 3. The right to hold office and vote, and to take any part in the proceedings of the Society, shall be accorded to and may be exercised only by the members of the three classes first hereinbefore named.

SEC. 4. Before any person be elected an Annual member of the Executive Committee such person shall be proposed by two members of the Society, and the name of such proposed member and the proposers shall have been posted for at least two weeks. Sustaining members may be elected, however, at any meeting of said Committee upon application without such proposers and without being posted.

ARTICLE III

OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, First and Second Vice Presidents, and a Board of Trustees of twenty-four members, all of which aforementioned shall be members of the Society entitled to vote, and also a Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian. The President and Vice President shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 2. The President and Vice-Presidents shall be elected by ballot at the annual meetings for one year, and shall respectively remain in office until the election of their successors.

They shall perform such duties as are common to such officers or as may be prescribed in the By-Laws. Vacancies occurring from any cause in any of these offices may be filled by ballot at any special meeting, notice of such election being given in the notice of such meeting.

SEC. 3. The Board of Trustees shall be chosen by ballot at the annual meetings, six members of which shall, from the time of the first election hereunder, hold their office until the next annual election of officers; six of them until the second such election; six of them until the third such election; and six of them until the fourth such election. The terms for which the first members so chosen at the first election shall hold their office, shall be determined by lot immediately after such election.

SEC. 4. At each annual meeting thereafter there shall be elected by ballot six persons to fill the places vacant by the expiration of the term of those heretofore elected as members of the Board of Trustees, and of those who shall hereafter be elected such members.

On the expiration of the term of any of the members of said Board of Trustees, their successors shall be elected by ballot for the term of four years.

Vacancies in the Board of Trustees during an unexpired term, caused by death, resignation, removal from office, or inability to act, may be filled by a majority of the remaining members of said Board, until the succeeding annual election, at which time such vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner as members of said Board are elected for the full term of their office.

Regular meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held upon the first Wednesday in December, April, and October, of each year.

Special meetings may be called by the President at any time, and shall be called upon the written request of three trustees. Nine trustees shall constitute a quorum.

SEC. 5. At the first regular meeting of the Board of Trustees, after the first annual election each year, the trustees shall choose by ballot from their number eight

persons, who with the President and Vice-Presidents shall constitute an Executive Committee.

SEC. 6. The Executive Committee, constituted above, shall under the general direction of the Board of Trustees alone hold, manage, administer, and control all the money, property, effects, and affairs of the Society; and said committee may appoint a Treasurer, a Librarian, a Secretary, and such assistants and employes in the service of the Society as to said committee may seem fit, and may prescribe the duties and fix the compensation of such officers, assistants, and employes, and said committee may make investments of the Society's funds, *etc.* *and* that no fund bequeathed to or held by the Society for a specific purpose shall be appropriated to or used for any other purpose, and *etc.* *and* further that said committee shall not incur any liability on the part of said Society in any one year which shall exceed its annual income, and it shall be the duty of said committee to make an annual report to the Society of all its acts and doings.

ARTICLE IV

MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The annual meeting for the election of officers and the transaction of other business relating to the affairs of the Society shall be held on the third Tuesday of November in each year, and the fiscal year of the Society shall begin with the first day of November in each year and end with the thirty-first day of the following October.

SEC. 2. The regular meetings shall be held at such times and conducted in such manner as shall be prescribed in the By-Laws and directed by the Executive Committee, provided no such regular meeting shall occur at the same time with the annual meeting.

SEC. 3. At the annual meetings not less than twelve members having the right to vote, and at the special business meetings not less than seven such members shall constitute a quorum.

SEC. 4. Special meetings and special business meetings may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, of which due notice shall be given at least two days beforehand.

ARTICLE V

AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a two-third vote at any annual or special meeting; *provided* that a printed or written copy of the proposed alterations or amendments shall have accompanied the notice of the meeting at which they shall be acted upon; and *provided* further that not less than twelve members having the right to vote shall be present when such vote is taken.

BY-LAWS

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

ART. I. SECTION 1. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Trustees and Executive Committee, and call such special meetings and special business meetings as he may deem necessary, or as he may, in writing, be requested to call by five members of the Society.

SEC. 2. The Vice-Presidents in the order of their seniority, shall perform the duties of the President in the case of the absence of the President from the meetings of the Society or from Chicago.

SEC. 3. The Executive Committee may adopt such rules for their own action not in conflict with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society, as they may find most convenient and necessary.

MEETINGS

ART. II. SECTION 1. The regular meetings of the Society shall be held on the third Tuesday of each of the following named months, to-wit: January, April, and October.

SEC. 2. The annual meeting shall be held on the third Tuesday of November, the precise hour in the case of this and all other meetings of the Society being designated by the President and stated in the notice of the meeting.

SEC. 3. The Board of Trustees may adopt such rules for their own action, not in conflict with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society, as they may find most convenient and necessary.

The exercises of the regular and special meetings of the Society shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, and in general conformity with the objects of the Society.

SEC. 4. The order of business at the special business meetings of the Society shall be as follows:

1. Reading the minutes of the next preceding business meeting
2. Reports of Officers
3. Reports of Committees
4. Election of new members
5. Deferred business
6. New business

SEC. 5. The order of business at the annual meeting of the Society shall be as follows:

1. Reading the minutes of the next preceding meeting
2. Reports of Officers
3. Reports of Committees and Trustees
4. Election of new members
5. Election of Officers
6. Deferred business
7. New business

MEMBERSHIP

ART. III. SECTION 1. The dues of the Annual and Sustaining members of the Society shall be payable annually in advance within the month such member joined the Society.

SEC. 2. Should the dues of any member remain unpaid for the space of one month, the Executive Committee shall notify him in writing, that unless his dues are paid within one month from the date of such notice his membership shall cease, and unless such dues are paid pursuant to such notice, or such default is accounted for to the satisfaction of the Executive Committee, such person shall thereupon cease to be a member of the Society.

SUSPENSION AND AMENDMENTS

ART. IV. The By-Laws in whole or in part may be suspended during any special business or annual meeting, by vote of a majority of the members present at any such meeting. The By-Laws may be amended on the same conditions prescribed for amending the Constitution.

REPORT OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

NOVEMBER 21, 1916

The sixtieth annual meeting of the Chicago Historical Society was held in the John Ciceri Hall of the Society's Building at eight o'clock on the evening of Tuesday, November 21, 1916, pursuant to notice given, as provided by the Constitution.

President Burley called the meeting to order at half past eight o'clock, and Secretary Morris not being present, on motion, Dr. Schmidt was appointed Secretary of the meeting.

The following members were present, FRIDERICK W. BLOCKE, FRIDERICK W. BRYAN, HENRY E. BULLOCK, CLARENCE A. BURLEY, WILLIAM H. BUSH, JOHN B. FOLEY, JULIUS FRANKEL, WILLIAM A. FULLER, A. F. MADENIER, HENRY W. MCGEE, JULIAN S. MASON, GEORGE MERRYWEATHER, P. F. W. PECK, PAUL C. PETERSON, CHARLES B. PIKE, FRED M. SCHMIDT, OTTO L. SCHMIDT, and JOHN G. SHORTALL.

It was moved by Mr. Peterson that the minutes of the last annual meeting as printed in the *Yearbook* be approved and their reading dispensed with. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Assistant Treasurer, Mr. P. C. Peterson, presented the Treasurer's Report. *See Report of Executive Committee and accompanying Reports.*

It was moved by Mr. Foley that the Treasurer's Report be received and ordered placed on file. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. William A. Fuller presented the Report of the Auditing Committee, signed by William A. Fuller, Joy Morton, and C. F. Gunther. *See Report of Executive Committee and accompanying Reports.* The Report was accepted and ordered placed on file.

President Burley, Chairman of the Gilpin Fund Trustees, presented the Report of the Gilpin Fund. (*See Report of Executive Committee and accompanying Reports.*) On motion the Report was received and ordered placed on file.

The Report of the Executive Committee was then presented. The Necrology showed that the loss of members

by death had been unusually large. In memory of these members the Society presents obituary sketches under the head of *MEMORIAM*.

The Chairman of the Membership Committee, William H. Bush, presented his Report showing that the plan of membership, adopted January 21, 1916, with its new clauses for Sustaining Members was giving excellent results and would undoubtedly prove one of the most advantageous changes that the Society has instituted for many years.

The Librarian, Miss McIlvaine, presented the Librarian's Report, which was accepted and ordered placed on file, the reading of some of the interesting contents being deferred until later in the evening. See Librarian's Report following Executive Committee Report.

Mr. Pike moved, seconded by Mr. Bush, that the regular order of business of the Annual Meeting be suspended and the following order be adopted until the close of this meeting, so that the consideration of important amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws, due notice of which had been given, might come up for action early in the evening:

New Business

Changes and Amendments of the Constitution and By-Laws

Appointment of the Nominating Committee

Election of New Members

Librarian's Report

Nominating Committee's Report

Election of Officers

Adjournment

The motion was carried.

At the request of the President the Acting Secretary read the proposed Amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws, which had been sent to the members with the printed notice of this meeting, as follows:

OF THE CONSTITUTION

Amend SECTION 2 of ARTICLE II, reading, in the words provided, that when a collection shall be made after January first, the dues for the balance of said fiscal year shall be for the proportionate part of the twenty-five dollars, and payable within thirty days after collection and notice.

ARTICLE III. SECTION I. Change as follows:

In Article III. Section I. Change as follows: "to a Board of Trustees of twenty members."

in 6th and 7th lines "Executive Committee" to "Board of Trustees" so that the whole section shall read

"SECTION 1. The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, First and Second Vice-Presidents, and a Board of Trustees of twenty members, all of which aforementioned shall be members of the Society, and also a Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian. The President and Vice-Presidents shall be ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees."

ARTICLE III. SECTION 3. Change as follows

in 1st line "Executive Committee" to "Board of Trustees"

in 2d line "two members" to "five members"

in 4th line "two of" to "five of"

in 5th line "two of them" to "five of them"

in 6th line "and two of them" to "and five of them" so that the section shall read

"SECTION 3. The Board of Trustees shall be chosen by ballot at the annual meetings, five members of which shall from the time of the first election hereunder, hold their office until the next annual election of officers, five of them until the second such election, five of them until the third such election, and five of them until the fourth such election. The terms for which the first members so chosen at the first election shall hold their office, shall be determined by lot immediately after such election."

ARTICLE III. SECTION 4. Change as follows

in 2d line "two persons" to "five persons"

in 4th line "Executive Committee" to "Board of Trustees"

in 7th line "said committee" to "said Board of Trustees"

in 9th line "in the Executive Committee" to "in the Board of Trustees"

in 12th line "members of said committee" to "members of said Board"

in 15th line "members of said committee" to "members of said Board" so that the whole section shall read as follows.

"SECTION 4. At each annual meeting thereafter there shall be elected by ballot five persons to fill the places vacant by the expiration of the term of those heretofore elected as members of the Board of Trustees, and of those who shall hereafter be elected such members.

"On the expiration of the term of any of the members of said Board of Trustees, their successors shall be elected by ballot for the term of four years.

"Vacancies in the Board of Trustees during an unexpired term, caused by death, resignation, removal from office, or inability to act, may be filled by a majority of the remaining members of said Board, until the succeeding annual election, at which time such vacancies shall be filled, for the unexpired term in the same manner as members of said Board are elected for the full term of their office."

Add the following two paragraphs to SECTION 4.

"Regular meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held upon the first Wednesday in December, April, and October, of each year.

[illegible][illegible]

SA: "I was at the meeting at the Board of Directors, after the first and second trials, the third trial, I have had a lot of the number eight people, with the President and Vice President, and the other Board members."

Chang, however, in his *Journal of the Sino-American Mission* (1860), wrote that the Chinese had been reading the Western mission Bible for over 100 years. The *Journal of the Sino-American Mission* (1860) also stated that the Chinese had been reading the Bible for over 100 years. The *Journal of the Sino-American Mission* (1860) also stated that the Chinese had been reading the Bible for over 100 years. The *Journal of the Sino-American Mission* (1860) also stated that the Chinese had been reading the Bible for over 100 years.

[illegible][illegible]

A third source of change is the fact that even the same tree can have different levels of fecundity at different times of year.

As noted, Simon, S.J., the President of the Society at a meeting of the Society, and of the Board of Trustees and Executive Committee, and of all the local meetings and of all the biennial meetings, a New York diocese may deem excommunicable a priest who is not being received to and to have membership in the Society.

As set forth in Section 8.3, Chairman's meeting, before the present Subcommittee the paragraph: "The Board of Trustees may adopt such rules for their own administration as they may deem consistent with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society as they may be from time to time amended and no expense shall be incurred in their publication" shall read as follows:

SECTION 5. The Board of Directors may adopt a resolution for their own action, subject to approval with the affirmative vote of a majority of the Board of Directors, as they may find most convenient and necessary.

The executive, the regional and the local meetings of the Society shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee and the regional and local meetings of the Society shall be under the direction of the regional and local committees.

ARTICLE III. SECTION 1. Change to read as follows:

"SECTION 1. The dues of the annual and sustaining members of the Society shall be payable annually in advance within the month such member joined the Society."

After the reading of the proposed changes in the Constitution and By-Laws by the Secretary, President Burley explained their significance, referring to the desirability of creating a larger working body, under the name of the Board of Trustees, so that a greater number of members could be drawn into the circle of active workers of the Society, while the Executive Committee would attend to its duties under the general direction of the Board.

It was moved by Mr. Foley that Section 2 of Article II. of the Constitution be changed by striking out the words: "*provided*, that when such election shall occur after January first, the dues for the balance of said fiscal year shall be for the proportionate part of the twenty-five dollars, and payable within thirty days after such election and notice."

The motion was seconded and carried.

After a discussion by Mr. Shortall and Mr. Bullock of the proposed changes in Section 1 of Article III., Mr. Block moved to change the proposed amendment by substituting for the words "twenty members" the words "twenty-four members."

The amendment was seconded by Mr. McGee and carried.

Mr. Block then moved to change Section 1 of Article III. of the Constitution as follows in 3d line: "Executive Committee of eight other members" to "a Board of Trustees of twenty-four members" — in 6th and 7th lines "Executive Committee" to "Board of Trustees" so that the whole section shall read:

"SECTION 1. The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, First and Second Vice-Presidents, and a Board of Trustees of twenty-four members, all of which aforementioned shall be members of the Society entitled to vote, and also a Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian. The President and Vice-Presidents shall be *ex-officio* members of the Board of Trustees."

The motion was seconded and carried.

After a discussion of the proposed change of Section 3 of Article III. it was moved to change the word "five" to "six" wherever it occurred. The motion was seconded and carried.

It was then moved by Mr. Block and seconded by Mr. Shortall that Section 3 of Article III. of the Constitution be changed as follows:

in 1st line "Executive Committee" to "Board of Trustees"

in 3d line "two members" to "six members"

in 4th line "two of" to "six of"

in 5th line "two of them" to "six of them"

in 6th line "and two of them" to "and six of them" so that the section shall read

"SECTION 3. The Board of Trustees shall be chosen by ballot at the annual meetings, six members of which shall, from the time of the first election hereunder, hold their office until the next annual election of officers, six of them until the second such election, six of them until the third such election, and six of them until the fourth such election. The terms for which the first members so chosen at the first election shall hold their office, shall be determined by lot immediately after such election."

The motion was carried.

The proposed changes in Section 4 of Article III were taken up and it was moved to amend by changing in the second line the word "five" to "six". The motion was seconded and carried.

It was then moved to change Section 4 of Article III of the Constitution as follows:

in 2d line "two persons" to "six persons"

in 4th line "Executive Committee" to "Board of Trustees"

in 7th line "said committee" to "said Board of Trustees"

in 9th line "in the Executive Committee" to "in the Board of Trustees"

in 12th line "members of said committee" to "members of said Board"

in 15th line "members of said committee" to "members of said Board" so that the whole section shall read as follows:

"SECTION 4. At each annual meeting thereafter there shall be elected by ballot six persons to fill the places vacant by the expiration of the term of those heretofore elected as members of the Board of Trustees, and of those who shall hereafter be elected such members.

"On the expiration of the term of any of the members of said Board of Trustees, their successors shall be elected by ballot for the term of four years.

"Vacancies in the Board of Trustees during an unexpired term, caused by death, resignation, removal from office, or inability to act, may be filled by a majority of the remaining

members of said Board, until the succeeding annual election, at which time such vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner as members of said Board are elected for the full term of their office."

The motion was seconded and carried.

It was moved and seconded that the following two paragraphs be added to Section 4 of Article III.:

"Regular meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held upon the first Wednesday in December, April, and October, of each year.

"Special meetings may be called by the President at any time, and shall be called upon the written request of three trustees. Nine trustees shall constitute a quorum."

The motion was carried.

It was moved that a new section, to be known as Section 5 be added to Article III. as follows:

"SECTION 5. At the first regular meeting of the Board of Trustees, after the first annual election each year, the trustees shall choose by ballot from their number eight persons, who with the President and Vice-Presidents, shall constitute an Executive Committee."

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Block moved that "Section 5" of Article III. be changed to "Section 6" of Article III. and that the reading of the first two lines "The Executive Committee, constituted above, etc., etc.," be changed to read "The Executive Committee, constituted above, shall under the general direction of the Board of Trustees alone hold, etc.," so that it shall read as follows:

"SECTION 6. The Executive Committee, constituted above, shall under the general direction of the Board of Trustees alone hold, manage, administer, and control all the money, property, effects, and affairs of the Society, and said Committee may appoint a Treasurer, a Librarian, a Secretary, and such assistants and employes in the service of the Society as to said Committee may seem fit, and may prescribe the duties and fix the compensation of such officers, assistants, and employes; and said Committee may make investments of the Society's funds, provided that no fund bequeathed to or held by the Society for a specific purpose shall be appropriated to or used for any other purpose, and provided further that said Committee shall not incur any liability on the part of said Society in any one year which

shall collect its annual income, and it shall be the duty of said Committee to make an annual report to the Society of all its acts and doings."

The motion was seconded and carried.

OF THE BY-LAWS

It was moved and seconded that Section 1 of Article I of the By-Laws be changed in the 2d line from "Executive Committee" to "Board of Trustees and Executive Committee," so that this shall read as follows:

"ARTICLE I. SECTION 1. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Trustees and Executive Committee, and call such special meetings and special business meetings as he may deem necessary, or as he may, in writing, be requested to call by five members of the Society."

The motion was carried.

It was moved and seconded that Section 5 of Article II be changed by inserting before the present Section 5 the paragraph "The Board of Trustees may adopt such rules for their own action not in conflict with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society, as they may find most convenient and necessary," so that this section shall read as follows:

"SECTION 5. The Board of Trustees may adopt such rules for their own action, not in conflict with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society, as they may find most convenient and necessary."

"The exercises of the regular and special meetings of the Society shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, and in general conformity with the objects of the Society."

The motion was carried.

It was moved and seconded that Section 1 of Article III be changed to read as follows:

"SECTION 1. The dues of the Annual and Sustaining members of the Society shall be payable annually in advance within the month such member joined the Society."

The motion was carried.

Mr. John L. Shortall moved that a Nominating Committee of three be appointed by the President.

The motion was seconded and carried.

President Burley appointed as members of the Nominating Committee Mr. Shortall, Mr. Paul C. Peterson and Mr. Fred M. Schmidt.

The Secretary presented a list of names, approved by the Executive Committee, for election to membership in the Society.

Mr. Wm. H. Bush moved that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Society for the election of the following names to the membership of the Society, under the classes stated:

Annual (Governing)

Crowell, H. P.	McCormick, Mrs. Cyrus H.
Houghteling, Mrs. James L.	Watkins, Frederick A.

Sustaining Life

Misostow, Henry	Morse, Charles Hosmer
Morrison, Mrs. Emma H.	Seaman, George

Sustaining Annual

Biggs, Joseph H.	McInerney, Thomas H.
Blocki, John	Meacham, Floyd R.
Blauer, Paul	Meyne, Gerhardt F.
Cahn, Benjamin R.	Offield, Charles K.
Cervenka, John A.	Petersen, Mrs. Edward
Coburn, John J.	Plunkett, William H.
Coney, Gurden Herbert	Sargent, Frederick
Cunningham, Frank S.	Scoles, Robert L.
Dwyer, Ervin	Shaffer, Charles B.
Field, Henry	Shannon, Angus Roy
Gano, Charles D.	Simonds, C. C.
Gardner, James P.	Stevens, Harold L.
Giersten, W.	Straus, Leo
Hibbard, Frederick C.	Warfield, Edwin A.
Higgins, John F.	Winterbotham, Joseph, Jr.
Levy, Morris	Zelosky, William
Lindquist, Joseph L.	Zimmerman, William F., Jr.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Thereupon the Secretary cast the ballot of the Society for the election of the names proposed for membership in the Society.

While waiting for the report of the Nominating Committee, the Librarian was requested to read some extracts from the Librarian's Annual Report. Miss McIlvaine re-

spended with short references to such interesting Society matters, as the gift of the Charles H. Conover collection of historic Staffordshire ware, the John F. Steward maps and archaeological specimens, and the O. L. Schmidt collection illustrating pioneer household customs, and to the success of the Society's efforts in behalf of keeping the old names of Clark and Wells Streets. She also spoke of the increasing difficulty of handling the growing collections of the Society owing to the crowded condition of the building.

The Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Mr. John C. Shortall, then presented the report of that Committee as follows:

November 21, 1916

The Members of the Chicago Historical Society:

Gentlemen:—The undersigned, members of the Nominating Committee, hereby recommend the following members as officers for the ensuing year:

Clarence A. Burley, President

George Merryweather, First Vice-President

Dr. Otto L. Schmidt, Second Vice-President

Miss Katherine D. Arnold

William H. Bush

William Francis Dummer

Robert Collyer Fergus

William Alden Fuller

William O. Goodman

Charles Frederick Gunther

Chalkley Jay Hambleton

Frank Hamlin

Mrs. James I. Houghteling

George Snow Isham

Chauncey Keep

Victor Fremont Lawson

Julian Starkweather Mason

Scymour Morris

Joy Morton

Henry J. Patten

Mrs. Bronson Peck

Edward Larned Ryerson

Orson Smith

John Alden Spoor

Albert Arnold Sprague, 2d

Edward F. Swift

Mrs. Anna Ogden West

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. SHORTALL,

PAUL C. PETERSON,

FRED M. SCHMIDT,

Nominating Committee

The Secretary stated that the resignations of all the members of the Executive Committee had been received and moved that the resignations of Messrs. Scymour Morris,

Edward F. Swift, William H. Bush, Edward L. Ryerson, William A. Fuller, Charles F. Gunther, John A. Spoor, and Joy Morton be accepted.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Bush moved that the Report of the Nominating Committee be accepted and that the persons named be elected to the positions recommended in the Report.

The motion was seconded.

As no further nominations were made, the motion was put and carried.

With the election of the officers the order of business was closed and the meeting was adjourned on motion.

Respectfully submitted,

O. L. SCHMIDT
Acting Secretary

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1938-39, OCTOBER 31, 1939

To the Members of the Chicago Historical Society

GENTLEMEN:—The Executive Committee, in conformity with the Society's Constitution, has the honor to submit its Annual Report as follows:

FUNDS

The Chicago Historical Society's Funds consist of the General Fund, representing the membership dues, gifts of friends and some small sums obtained by the sale of its publications, and the Special Funds, fourteen in number, of which twelve were created through bequests by generous testators who valued the future and the mission of the Society.

The General Fund is used for the maintenance of the Society's building, the care of its collections, the management of its ordinary business, lectures, exhibitions and so forth.

The Special Funds are used according to the specifications of gift, mainly for the purchase of books, bookbinding, and the printing of the Society's publications. Although the income from these various sources is managed with scrupulous economy, only the necessary business can be done at times in order that the savings of one period may allow a greater undertaking at another time.

THE HENRY D. GILPIN FUND, \$70,000.00.—The Report of Henry D. Gilpin Trustees is under the exclusive care and management of trustees appointed under the will of HENRY D. GILPIN. The income from this fund, as paid to the Society by said trustees, is applied entirely to the maintenance of the Gilpin Library. The present trustees are CHARLES A. BURLEY, WALTER F. FISHER and WILLIAM O. GREEN, and the President and First Vice-President of the Society, ex officio. A full statement of the fund is

given in the report of these trustees, presented herewith on page 151.

THE JONATHAN BURR FUND originally consisted of a legacy of \$2,000 from the late Jonathan Burr, the income to be used in payment of printing the Society's publications. It was invested in a cottage and twenty-one lots in the Town of Calumet, acquired in settlement of a note secured by trust deed on said lots. In June, 1916, these lots were sold for \$1000 and \$1000 withdrawn from the General Fund to restore the Fund. The account stands as follows.

Received rent on Trowbridge cottage	\$56 00	
Paid into General Fund on account of		
taxes and printing		\$10 89
Interest paid on notes		13 19
Cash on hand October 31, 1916		31 92
	\$56 00	\$56 00

THE PHILO CARPENTER FUND consists of a legacy of \$1,000 from the late Philo Carpenter, the income to be devoted to binding books and periodicals. The account stands as follows.

Received interest on bond	\$50 00	
Balance on hand October 31, 1915	47 50	
Cash on hand October 31, 1916		\$97 50
	\$97 50	\$97 50

THE MARSHALL FIELD FUND consists of \$10,000, being the proceeds of the sale to the United States Government for the Library of Congress, of the eleven volumes of papers of President James Madison, which were purchased by Mr. Edward G. Mason in 1893 for the Society, with funds donated for that purpose by Mr. Marshall Field. By resolution of the Executive Committee it was voted that this fund should remain intact and the income therefrom be used toward defraying the expenses of editing, printing and distributing the Society's publications.

The account of this fund stands as follows.

Available balance on hand Oct. 31, 1915.	\$103 59	
Received interest on bond	400 00	
To publishing Yearbook, 1915		\$482 59
Cash on hand October 31, 1916		21 00
	\$503 59	\$503 59

THE L. MAURO GARRETT FUND consists of \$1,000 bequeathed to the Society by the late L. Mauro Garrett. The account stands as follows:

Received interest on bond	\$50.00	
Paid into General Fund		\$50.00

THE HUNTINGTON WORCOTT JACKSON FUND is a bequest of \$1,000 from the late Huntington W. Jackson, the income to be used in the purchase of books. The following statement shows the condition of the fund:

Cash on hand October 31, 1915	\$57.60	
Certificate of deposit	131.50	
Received interest on bond	50.00	
Paid for books		\$ 2.00
Certificate of deposit		131.50
Cash on hand October 31, 1916		105.60
	\$239.10	\$239.10

THE LIFE MEMBERSHIP FUND

Received in Memberships	\$6,100.00	
Interest on bonds	70.00	
Bonds bought		\$3,840.00
Interest paid		34.30
Notes paid		2,000.00
Interest paid		26.39
Cash on hand		269.31
	\$6,170.00	\$6,170.00

THE POLK DIARY FUND of \$3,500 was created out of the proceeds of the sale to the United States Government for the Library of Congress, of the twenty-four volumes of the diary and the letters and papers of President James K. Polk purchased by the Society in 1901 with funds collected for that purpose. By order of the Executive Committee it has been set aside, the income to be used for defraying the expenses of editing, publishing and distributing the Society's publications, *provided* that such money as shall be necessary may be advanced towards the expenses of the publication of the *Polk Diary*, such advances to be repaid

into the fund as promptly as possible out of the proceeds and profits of sales of said Diary. This fund will increase in proportion to the sale of the James K. Polk Diary, published by the Society. A standard publication of this character is assured of a constant although slow demand and will in the course of a few years replenish the fund. It is a matter of satisfaction that the fund enabled the Society to give to the public this remarkable Diary in printed form, the four volumes of which were sent to every regular member of the Society in 1910. The sum now realized on the fund is \$1,774 00.

Balance on hand October 31, 1915	\$89 17	
Income from bonds	75 00	
Income from sales	40 00	
To printing two thousand booklets	\$100 37	
Cash on hand	103 80	
	\$204 17	\$204 17

THE LUCRETIA POND FUND, being the proceeds of a bequest of real estate to the Society by Lucretia Pond, consists of a principal of \$13,500, the income to be used in the purchase of books, pamphlets and documents or pictures and paintings of historical interest. The account of this fund stands as follows:

Cash on hand October 31, 1915	\$ 313 11	
One five per cent bond	1,000 00	
Received interest on bonds	690 00	
Paid for books, manuscripts and periodicals	\$ 503 27	
Bond on hand October 31, 1916	1,000 00	
Cash on hand October 31, 1916	499 84	
	\$2,003 11	\$2,003 11

THE WILLIAM C. SEIPP FUND consists of a legacy of \$5,000 00 bequeathed to the Society by the late William C. Seipp. As no special disposition for this bequest had been made by the donor, the Executive Committee according to its established rule created a permanent fund to be known as The William C. Seipp Fund, proceeds of which are to be applied to the general expenses of the Society. Unassigned bequests are much appreciated, for the general operative

expenses, including those of the care and the improvement of the building, as well as frequent special undertakings of the Society, not provided for in the endowment funds for books, printing, etc., are paid from the General Expense Fund. The account of this fund stands as follows:

Received interest on bonds	\$250.00	
Paid into General Fund		\$ 98.31
Cash on hand		151.69
	\$250.00	\$250.00

THE ELIZABETH HAMMOND STICKNEY FUND consists of \$2,500.00. Of this sum five thousand dollars was bequeathed to the Society by the late Mrs. Elizabeth Hammond Stickney, as a memorial to her husband, Mr. Edward Swan Stickney, the income to be used in maintaining the Stickney Library and making additions thereto. The nucleus of this library was the private library of Mr. Stickney, also bequeathed to the Society by Mrs. Stickney. On account of the larger number of these books being on art, travel, philosophy, and other subjects not allied to the work of the Society, Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick generously arranged, with all legal formality, a purchase of these books, with the express purpose of thereby increasing the principal of the fund and thus adding to its usefulness to the Society. The account of this fund stands as follows:

Cash on hand October 31, 1915	\$192.91	
Received interest on bonds	410.00	
Paid for books		\$502.60
Cash on hand October 31, 1916		100.31
	\$602.91	\$602.91

THE LUCRETIA F. TILTON FUND consists of \$3,000 bequeathed to the Society by the late Lucretia Lane Tilton, as a memorial to her husband, Lucian F. Tilton. The account stands as follows:

Received interest on bonds	\$150.00	
Paid into General Fund		\$150.00

THE ELIAS MARVIN WATKINS FUND consists of \$1,000 bequeathed to the Society by the late Elias Marvin Watkins. The account stands as follows:

Funds

149

Received interest on bonds	\$25 00	
Paid on accrued interest		\$ 5 56
Balance on hand		19 44
	\$25 00	\$25 00

THE ELIAS T. WATKINS FUND consists of \$5,000 bequeathed to the Society by the late Elias T. Watkins. The account stands as follows:

Received interest on bonds	\$250 00	
Paid into General Fund		\$250 00

THE HENRY J. WILLING FUND consists of \$2,500 bequeathed to the Society by the late Henry Jenkins Willing. The following account shows the condition of this fund:

Received interest on bonds	\$110 00	
Paid into General Fund		\$110 00

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1916

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand November 1, 1915		\$2,456 62
Dues from annual memberships	\$11,335 00	
Bequests and donations	139 00	
Interest and other sources	155 88	
Jonathan Burr Fund	45 11	
Philo Carpenter Fund	50 00	
Marshall Field Fund	400 00	
T. Mauro Garrett Fund	50 00	
H. D. Gilpin Fund	2,100 00	
H. W. Jackson Fund	50 00	
Life Membership Fund	70 00	
Polk Diary Fund	75 00	
Lucretia Pond Fund	600 00	
William C. Seipp Fund	250 00	
Elizabeth H. Stickney Fund	310 00	
Lucretia J. Tilton Fund	150 00	
Elias M. Watkins Fund	25 00	
Elias T. Watkins Fund	250 00	
Henry J. Willing Fund	110 00	16,254 99
		<u>\$18,711 61</u>

Report of Executive Committee

RECEIPTS

Income from Estate Accounts	\$10,000.00	
Warranted amount, gifts and permits	46.72	
Interest advanced on title	144.86	
Excess payment	166.66	
Contributions	62.26	
1915 Year-end	\$2,000.00	
Excess payment	1,000.00	
Repairs and betterments	144.28	
Salaries	5,268.12	
Hearing and printing	8.46	
Postage	132.00	
Printing	1,520.67	
Secretary's petty cash expense	51.33	
General expense	1,415.71	
Telephone	9.10	
Commuting, and other membership	1,772.80	\$14,156.97
		\$5,662.64
Remaining in funds		262.40
E. M. Watkins	\$2,000.00	
Life membership	262.40	
Balance on hand as per Treasurer's Report		\$4,919.14

BALANCE SHEET
AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1916

ASSETS

Cash	\$4,919.14
Certificates of deposit	275.33
Bonds	67,811.00
Notes receivable	1,000.00
Investments in Park Drive	11,109.18
Investments in Henry D. G. Fund	10,000.00
	\$135,062.15

LIABILITIES

Payroll and Supplies	\$1,580.21
General Fund	2,000.00
Ernestian Barn Fund	1,000.00
Philo Carpenter Fund	1,000.00
Marshall Fund Fund	1,000.00
E. M. Watkins' General Fund	2,000.00
Henry D. G. Fund	10,000.00
Huntington W. Jackson Fund	2,267.10
Life Membership Fund	6,109.51
Park Drive Fund	6,867.81
Frederick Pond Fund	14,999.86
William C. Scrip Fund	5,151.00
Elizabeth H. St. Anne Fund	7,000.00
Frederick E. Tutin Fund	3,120.00
E. M. Watkins Fund	1,019.44
E. M. Watkins Fund	5,200.00
Henry E. Wilcox Fund	1,750.00
	\$135,062.15

DIGEST OF BALANCE SHEET

Fund	Cash	Certificates of Deposit	Bonds	Notes Receivable	Miscellaneous	Totals
General Fund	\$2,856.23					\$2,856.23
Jonathan Burr Fund	31.92		\$1,000.00	\$1.00		2,031.92
Paulo Carpenter	97.50		1,000.00			1,097.50
Marshall Field	21.00		10,000.00			10,021.00
T. Mauro Garrett	50.00		1,000.00			1,050.00
Henry D. Gilpin					\$7,000.00	7,000.00
Huntington Jackson	105.60	\$131.50	1,000.00			1,237.10
Life Membership	269.31		3,840.00	2.00		6,111.31
Polk Diary	103.80	144.81	1,500.00		2,109.18*	3,857.81
Loretta Pond	499.84		14,500.00			14,999.84
William C. Seitz	151.69		5,000.00			5,151.69
Elizabeth Stowers	1,000.31		7,500.00			7,600.31
Loretta L. T. Lee	150.00		3,000.00			3,150.00
Laura M. Watkins	21.94		997.50			1,019.44
Laura T. Watkins	250.00		5,000.00			5,250.00
Henry J. Walling	110.00		2,500.00			2,610.00
Totals	\$4,819.14	\$276.31	\$57,837.50	\$3.00	\$72,109.18	\$138,642.13

* Inventory of "Polk Diary"

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE GILPIN FUND OF THE CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1915	NOVEMBER 1, 1915 TO OCTOBER 31, 1916			
Nov. 1	Certificates of Deposit on hand			
	No. 15860	\$710.67		
	No. 15938	38.83	\$ 749.50	
1916	RECEIPTS			
Feb. 2	6 months' interest due Jan. 1, 1916, on \$17,000, 3½% bonds		297.50	
	6 months' interest due Jan. 1, 1916, on \$53,000, 4% bonds		1,060.00	
July 18	6 months' interest due July 1, 1916, on \$17,000, 3½% bonds		297.50	
	6 months' interest due July 1, 1916, on \$54,000, 4% bonds		1,080.00	
Oct. 31	Interest on Certificates of Deposit		34.47	
			\$3,518.97	
1916	DISBURSEMENTS			
Feb. 2	\$1,000 City of Chicago 4% bonds, due Jan. 1, 1923, at 100½%	\$1,005.00		
	Accrued interest on above	3.44		
Oct. 25	Paid Chicago Historical Society, annual appropriation	2,100.00		
			\$3,108.44	
Oct. 31	Certificates of Deposit in Safety Vault Box			
	No. 16430	\$410.00		
	No. 17543	71.47	481.47	
			\$3,518.97	

STATEMENT OF GILPIN FUND NOVEMBER 1, 1916

Chicago City 4½% bonds, par value	\$ 17,000 00
Chicago City 4½% bonds, par value	64,000 00
City of Detroit Deposits	410 54
Total	\$71,410 54
Amount received from Estate of Henry D. Gilpin, deceased	64,314 34
Surplus	\$7,096 19

CLARENCE A. BURDET,
WALTER T. FLETCHER,
WILLIAM O. GREEN, Trustees
PAUL C. PETERSON

TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1916

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand November 1, 1915		\$2,496 62
Deposits by Secretary	\$18,715 30	
Deposited by Trustees Gilpin Fund	2,100 00	
Interest, Chicago Telephone Co. bonds	50 00	
Interest, South Side Elevated Ry. Co. bonds	180 00	
Interest, City of Chicago bonds	60 00	
Interest, Metropolitan Elevated Ry. Co. bonds	50 00	
Interest, C. H. & Q. Ry. Co. bonds	200 00	
Interest, Commonwealth Electric Co. bonds	400 00	
Interest, Commonwealth Edison Co. bonds	350 00	
Interest, Chicago City Railway Co. bonds	150 00	
Interest, Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co. bonds	400 00	
Interest, City of Mobile, Alabama, bonds	90 00	
Interest, Atchafalaya, Lopeka & Santa Fe bonds	440 00	
Interest, Cudahy Packing Co. bonds	25 00	
Interest, Windsor Gas Co. bonds	25 00	
Interest, Swift & Company bonds	25 00	
Interest, Kansas City Terminal bonds	20 00	
Interest, North Shore Electric Co. bonds	25 00	
Interest on Bank Accounts	91 00	\$23,386 50
		<u>\$25,842 98</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Amounts issued by the Secretary, counter-signed by the President	\$21,024 84	
Balance on hand October 31, 1916	4,819 14	\$25,842 98

The above balance is made up as follows:

FUNDS	
General	\$3,567 94
Polk Diary	103 80
Field	21 00
Pond	499 82
F. M. Watkins	21 94
Jackson	105 60
Carpenter	97 50
Butt	31 92
Stickney	100 31
Life Membership	269 31
	<hr/> \$4,819 14

Respectfully submitted,

ORSON SMITH, Treasurer

November 21, 1916.

To the Members of the Chicago Historical Society:

Gentlemen: We hereby certify that we have examined the accounts of the Chicago Historical Society and of Orson Smith, its Treasurer, for the year ending November 21, 1916, the vouchers for every disbursement, and the securities in the custody of the Treasurer, and that we find the same correct and as reported.

WILLIAM A. FULLER,

JOY MORTON,

C. F. GUNTHER,

Auditing Committee.

DONATIONS

The constant additions to the Society's collections indicate that the work the Society is doing is being increasingly appreciated by its members and by friends both in and outside of Chicago. In the Librarian's Report will be found a classified list of gifts to the Society's Library and Museum, and a tabulated List of Donors appears at the end of this volume. The following have made donations of money:

F. W. Bayley	\$ 5 00
Clarence A. Burley	1,000 00
M. H. MacLean	10 00
J. Mentzer	10 00
Anna W. Phelps	10 00
Otto L. Schmidt for Children's Lectures	664 00
Elizabeth Skinner	25 00
Fredericka Skinner	25 00
F. M. Watkins	1,000 00
	<hr/> \$2,749 00

MEMBERSHIP

During the fiscal year there were added to the Society's roll the following new members:

Honorary Life	1
Annual—Governing	51
Sustaining Life	56
Sustaining Annual	588
Total	696

The names of the new members are not listed here as they are indicated in the MEMBERSHIP ROLL by the date 1916.

The Executive Committee feels gratified that the membership has grown thus rapidly, as this growth may be considered an indication of increased appreciation of the worth of the Society's mission in this community.

Resignations of 11 Annual Members have been accepted and 14 Annual, 1 Honorary, 1 Life, and 6 Corresponding Members have died, leaving the summary of the present membership as follows:

Honorary Life Members	12
Life Members	12
Annual Members	256
Honorary Members	5
Sustaining Life Members	51
Sustaining Annual Members	482
Corresponding Members	101
	919

NECROLOGY

The ever lengthening roll of those who have passed from us has been increased during the year by the twenty-two names following:

ENOS MELANCHTON BARTON
JOHN H. BEERS
BENJAMIN LASFORD TODD BOURLAND
WILLIAM JAMES CATHOUS
EUGEN GEORGE FISHER
WILLIAM ALEXANDER GARDNER



WILLIAM J. CATTON
(Walinger)



LUCIUS G. FISHER
(Maltene)



ESOS M. BARTON
(Bond)



SAMUEL SEWELL CORBREY

SAMUEL SEWELL GRIFFIN
 NORMAN WAITE HARRIS
 CHARLES MORGAN HEWITT
 HENRY H. HONORÉ
 CHARLES A. KIMBARK
 BRYAN LATHROP
 CHARLES HENRY MCCONNELL
 JOSEPH STANLEY MARTIN
 CLARENCE S. PAINE, Lincoln, Nebraska
 CLARENCE IVES PECK
 EUGENE S. PIKE
 HORATIO LOOMIS WAIT
 ELIA MARSH WALKER (MRS. JAMES M.)
 ELIAS MARVIN WATKINS
 EMORY ALBERT WELLS, Grand Rapids, Michigan
 HORACE WHITE, New York

ENOS MELANCTHON BARTON, one of the founders of the Western Electric Company and for twenty years its president, died at his southern home, Biloxi, Mississippi, May 3, 1916, at the age of seventy-three years.

Mr. Barton was born in Lorraine, Jefferson County, New York, December 2, 1842, whither the grandparents on both sides of the family had moved from New England early in the last century. His father and mother, Sidney W. and Fanny Bliss Barton, were born in 1811, within a mile of each other, attended the same school, and until their marriage taught district schools in the neighborhood.

At sixteen Enos taught for one winter a district school at Sackett's Harbor, New York. Then he went to Syracuse for the second time, and later to Rochester, working as a telegraph operator on the New York Central Railroad, at the same time continuing his studies for two years. While in Rochester Mr. Barton entered the University of Rochester as a freshman in the class of 1864, and became a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity. After a year in Rochester he went to New York and entered the University of the City of New York, where he finished his sophomore year. His inability to stand the double physical and mental strain alone prevented his finishing his college course, for all this time he had been helping his mother and those who were yet too young to leave home. His was a character in which duty always came first.

Mr. Barton worked as a telegraph operator in New York during the Civil War, sending night press reports, and later became chief operator of the Western Union office, Rochester.

From there he went to Cleveland, Ohio, where in 1869 the Western Union shop was to be abandoned. George W. Shawk, who had been a foreman, bought part of the equipment and took Mr. Barton into partnership. It was told by Mr. Barton that the larger part of the money he put into it was given him by his mother who placed a mortgage on their old farm in Jefferson county, which they still owned. When after a few months Mr. Shawk sold his interest to Elisha Gray, who had been one of the shop's best customers, the firm name was changed to Gray & Barton. This partnership eventually developed into the Western Electric Company. A little later, General Anson Steger, general superintendent and afterward vice-president of the Western Union Telegraph Company, became an equal partner in the firm, on the condition that the business be removed to Chicago. So it was that in 1869 a shop was opened on Kinzie Street.

The little shop gradually engaged in the manufacture of American District Signal boxes and registers, fire alarm apparatus, annunciators, and Morse instruments. In 1887 the Western Electric Company was organized to absorb the Western Electric Manufacturing Company and certain manufacturing licenses of the American Bell Telephone Company, and Mr. Barton was made vice-president, and later president. At the time of his resignation, 1908, he was elected chairman of the Board of Directors, which office he continued to hold until the time of his death.

In his recreations, his scholarly tastes were a large factor mainly determining his life interests and attainments. He read Latin, French and Greek, the former affording him special pleasure.

Mr. Barton had been an Annual Member of the Chicago Historical Society, being elected April 21, 1903. He was a member of the Memorial Baptist Church, serving in its councils and aiding generously toward its financial support. He was a member of the Board of the University of Chicago, a director of the Merchants Loan and Trust Bank, and a governing member of the Art Institute.

Mr. Barton married at Rochester, New York, October 28, 1869, Katharine S. Richardson, who died 1898. Their

children were: Alvin L., Clara M., and Katharine, wife of Robert W. Childs. He was married the second time to Miss Mary C. Rust, of Chicago, October 6, 1899. The children surviving are: Malcolm S., Evan M., Gilbert R., and Wilfred C. Barton, all of Hinsdale.

JOHN HOBART BEERS, publisher, died at his late residence, 912 Montrose Boulevard, December 15, 1915, aged seventy-five years. He was born July 13, 1840, in Fairfield County, Connecticut, son of Hetmon and Phebe (Sherman) Beers, and grew up at Newtown, Connecticut. His education was acquired in the schools there, and his first business experience was gained in a Newtown store. Later he was employed in a bank in Bridgeport, Connecticut, and at iron works in Camden, New Jersey, for two or three years in Baltimore, in the dry goods business, and in the wholesale wool business at Philadelphia. He came to Chicago prior to 1870, and for a number of years was engaged in map publishing, beginning that business in partnership with Augustus Warner, as a member of the well-known firm of Warner & Beers. The Warner & Beers county atlases of the 60's and 70's have never been superseded for historical purposes by later publication. Afterwards, until his death, he published county histories and biographical and genealogical works under the firm name of J. H. Beers & Co. Mr. Beers was a member of the Alliance Club for many years, until it disbanded, and was a Corresponding Member of the Chicago Historical Society from 1884 until his death. He attended Central Church under Professor Swing, Dr. Hillis, and Rev. Dr. Frank W. Gunsaulus, the present pastor. From its inception Mr. and Mrs. Beers were interested in the work of the Home for Destitute Crippled Children, which made special appeal to the family. Mr. Beers married Miss Keturah Gooden Sharp, of Camden, New Jersey, who survives him with their daughter, Mrs. Woodward Holmes. The elder daughter, Anna, died in 1891.

BENJAMIN LANGFORD TODD BOURLAND died at the age of ninety years at his home, Knoxville Avenue, Peoria, Illinois, September 26, 1915.

His knowledge of books, men, and history both national and local was a never ending supply to be relied upon.

While in Chicago he was elected a Corresponding Member of the Historical Society, in 1882, and was a member at times of the House.

The subject of this sketch was born in Tigg County, Kent, Ky., October 10, 1825, the sixth son of Andrew and Damaris Reese Bourland, who were natives of South Carolina. Mr. Bourland's great grandfather, John Bourland, was born in the north of Ireland, but early in life came to South Carolina, where his son Rev. John Bourland, the grandfather of B. F. F. Bourland, was born, and married Mary Loving of the same state. Mr. Bourland's father came with his family to Illinois, 1834, settling in Perry County, where they remained until 1836, when they removed to Vandalia, then the State capital. In 1840 the capital having been removed to Springfield, the Bourland family became residents of that city, the elder Bourland at that time occupying a clerical position under the State government. May, 1844, another removal took them to Chicago, and in 1847 to Peoria. In the meantime Mr. Bourland had been attending public school, had spent some time in an academy at Springfield, and been employed for a time in the office of Secretary of State, Alexander P. Field. After going to Chicago he had his first experience in the real estate business with Ogden, Jones & Company, which he resumed on coming to Peoria, in company with William R. Phelps, adding thereto a banking and loan business. Mr. Bourland was twice married: first, November 20, 1849, to Julia M. Preston of St. Louis, and a second time, January 17, 1869, to Clara Parsons of Chicago, who survives. Two sons, Ogden Phelps and Rudolphus Rouse, were the result of the first union, and four sons and two daughters of the second: Benjamin Parsons, Caroline Brown, Elsie Parsons, Norman F., who lives in Evanston, Illinois, and has offices in Chicago, Philip D., and Robert C. Bourland.

WILLIAM JAMES CATHOUS, soldier, lawyer, diplomat, United States Minister to China from 1910 to 1913, died at his home, 1310 Astor Street, on September 19, 1916, after an illness of ten weeks. In his death Chicago has lost one of those rare, commanding personalities of whom it may truthfully be said, "He was a citizen not of a city nor a state but of the world." Never courting public office, shrinking from political service, and accepting only when a high sense of

duty prompted, his life, nevertheless, touched the destinies of more nations than his own."

Mr. Calhoun was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, October 5, 1848. He was the son of Robert and Sarah Knox Calhoun. He went through the public schools and received his academic education at the Union Seminary, Poland, Ohio. It was here that he and William McKinley, the future President of the United States, met and developed an intimate friendship, destined to play an important part in the lives of both.

When sixteen years of age young Calhoun went to work on an Ohio farm, but his youthful mind already was set toward the law, and he began to shape his course toward that profession. Fired by tales of war brought back from the front, he ran away from the farm and presented himself at a recruiting office. McKinley was there and accepted. Calhoun was too young. However, not daunted, he again presented himself. By skillfully evading questions as to his age he managed to be sworn in as a private in the Nineteenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was less than eighteen when mustered out at the close of the war.

A short time after the end of the war Mr. Calhoun went to Danville, Illinois, and obtained a position as school teacher. He was not satisfied with his education, and between classes and at night he studied law and was admitted to the bar, 1875.

Although he had served a term in the Illinois legislature it was not until the campaign of 1896 that he became known as a public man. That year the Republican state convention met to endorse a candidate for the presidency. Senator Shelby M. Cullum was the favorite. Opposed to him was William McKinley of Ohio. It became apparent to the friends of Major McKinley that some candidates would have to be dealt with. Calhoun was the logical man. He went to the convention as a delegate and worked for the friend of his boyhood, and Illinois delegates were instructed to vote for McKinley. The fight that followed was one of the most notable in political history. The young lawyer from Danville by his strong personality dominated the convention and McKinley was nominated. Later McKinley was elected.

Upon President McKinley's inauguration it was conceded that Mr. Calhoun would have his choice of the cabinet

positions. At the surprise of politicians, he continued in his practice of the law.

March 8, 1898, he was appointed a member of the Interstate Commerce Commission and accepted. He served in this capacity until October 1, 1900, when he resigned and came to Chicago, becoming a member of the law firm of Fain, Calhoun & Glennon, which later became Calhoun, Lyford & Sheehan.

Three times and under three Presidents Mr. Calhoun executed commissions which shaped the policy of the United States during some of the most critical periods of her recent history. In the troubled months that preceded the outbreak of the Spanish-American war, when the United States was hesitating on the threshold of a policy of expansion, which far-sighted statesmen knew must be the outcome of a declaration of war, and when President McKinley was burdened with the momentous responsibilities of impending intervention, he turned for counsel and advice to his boyhood chum. The President needed impartial information on the whole Cuban affair. He requested Calhoun to go there as his representative. He remained a month, performed his mission and returned. The report was most valuable to the administration, and the President's confidence in his report was indicated by the fact that after Mr. Calhoun's return from Havana he was kept by his side in Washington until the final step had been taken.

The second time in 1905, when Castro was giving trouble to more than one of the great powers, and when affairs between the South American republic and this country rapidly were approaching a crisis, President Roosevelt sent Mr. Calhoun to Venezuela. Following his arrival came a straightening out of tangled international affairs, and the Venezuela crisis disappeared, and there was maintenance of peace on the Caribbean Sea.

A third President, Taft, appointed him minister to China, 1909, a post which he accepted with reluctance, taking the office January 1, 1910. Mr. Calhoun represented this country during one of the most trying periods in the Orient's history. He served during the trying transitory period between the end of the rule of the old dynasty in China and the establishment of the new republic. In 1913, after the inauguration of President Wilson, he resigned and returned to Chicago.

His career as a lawyer was marked by conspicuous and unremitting success. He assisted in the formation of many of the largest business enterprises in the country and was regarded as one of the nation's ablest corporation lawyers.

At the time of his death Mr. Calhoun was director and general counsel for the Corn Products Company and the Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, western counsel for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and a director of the Indiana, Illinois and Iowa Railroad.

The Fiftieth Anniversary of the close of the Civil War and the anniversary of the death of Abraham Lincoln was marked by a special meeting at the Chicago Historical Society April 15, 1915. Hon. William James Calhoun was the orator of the occasion and charmed an audience that overflowed the building by a résumé of the Civil War that could hardly be surpassed for depth of insight and excellence of presentation. Mr. Calhoun had been an Annual Member of the Chicago Historical Society for a number of years and was interested in many civic organizations of local and national importance.

"In one of his last talks before the fatal illness," writes a close friend of his, "he was led to review — half seriously, half whimsically — the whole course of his life, and the great era of swift and amazing changes, international cataclysms, through which he had passed. He contrasted the narrow partisanship of his youth with the larger doubts and amenities of his recent political thought; and his early provincialism with his present recognition of worldwide forces. And then he passed on to inquiries into the counterplay of nations in this crisis of war, and into our own rôle in the new and larger era that must inevitably come. Love of life and acceptance of change — the warm enthusiasm of his eloquence expressed both. It was almost as if he had felt what was impending."

Mr. Calhoun was twice married. In 1875 he married Miss Alice D. Harmon of Danville, Illinois, who died August 17, 1898. In 1904 he married Miss Lucy Monroe of Chicago. He is survived by his widow and two married daughters: Mrs. Philip C. Stanwood (Marion Calhoun) of Boston, and Mrs. W. H. Gray (Corinne Calhoun), of Dedham, Mass.

until in 1870 he was given entire management. Resigning from this firm he bought an interest with Wheeler & Hinman, manufacturers of paper bags. The firm name was afterward changed to Wheeler, Fisher & Co., of which he became manager. In 1875 the firm name was incorporated as the Union Bag & Paper Co., of which he became president, 1894. A New Jersey company of the same name was organized by him, March, 1899, and he was president of this until 1909 when he resigned and was made chairman of the board. This company purchased patents, business, and good will of the leading bag manufacturers of the country, including eighteen paper mills, wood pulp mills, and wood lands.

He then turned his attention to mining, and as a mining promotor he became equally well known.

Mr. Fisher being engrossed in the growth of Chicago was concerned in all that would promote the city as a business and social center. He was elected Annual Member of the Chicago Historical Society January 29, 1901, and was a member at the time of his death.

He was married in Chicago, April 20, 1870, to Katharine Louise, daughter of Rev. Alfred Eddy, pastor of the Ninth Presbyterian Church.

Those surviving him are, one son, Lucius G., Jr., and three daughters, Mrs. Homer L. Dixon, Mrs. William W. Dixon, and Mrs. Alexis G. Foster. There are two sisters, Mrs. William A. Bond and Mrs. Anna F. Ward.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER GARDNER, president of the Chicago & North Western and the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha railways died at his summer home, Osterville, Massachusetts, on Cape Cod, May 11, 1916. His Chicago home was on Sheridan Road, in Evanston.

"No greater wave of sorrow ever swept over the hearts of the railway men of the United States than the news of the death of William A. Gardner," said the *Railway Age*.

Mr. Gardner, who was 57 years of age, was born in Gardner, Grundy County, Illinois, March 8, 1859, the son of Charles Edward and Ancinette Darleska (West) Gardner.

Like other leading men Mr. Gardner entered the service when quite young, his father having died when he was a lad of eight. His father's people had lived for many generations in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York, recently changed to Garfield. His mother's people were of Dutch

descent, and came from Mount Ararat, Pennsylvania. From the time of his father's death he began to keep himself, and was in every sense a self-made man, his people all passing away while he was quite young. He had, practically, no boyhood play years. He was a telegraph operator in Lemont, Cook County, Illinois, at the age of thirteen.

Mr. Gardner entered the service of the Chicago & North Western in 1878 and until 1885 he was clerk and operator in the office of the superintendent of the Wisconsin division. From 1885 to 1890 he was trainmaster and assistant superintendent of the same division and from 1890 to October 1, 1896, superintendent of the Wisconsin division. He was appointed assistant general superintendent, which position he held until November 30, 1899. He was then general manager until January 23, 1906, when he was elected vice-president in charge of operation and maintenance. October 18, 1907, he was also elected president of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha, and October 20, 1910, he was elected president of the Chicago & North Western, succeeding Marvin Hughitt, which position he held until the close of life's labors.

Mr. Gardner was an Annual Member of the Chicago Historical Society. He was very fond of books and an assimilative reader along all lines. In music, opera and fine pictures he was greatly interested as well as in outdoor sports, and particularly in the birds, whose habits, haunts and calls he used to study.

Mr. Gardner is survived by a widow and four daughters, Mrs. James Lawrence Onderdonk, Mrs. Sumner McCall, of Evanston, and the Misses Williamine and Ancinette Gardner.

SAMUEL SEWELL GREILEY, the oldest civil engineer of Chicago, senior member of Greeley-Howard-Norlin & Co., died March 8, 1916, and in his death there passed from the community one of her most honored and best beloved citizens. He was 92 years young, for intellectually he never grew old.

Mr. Greeley was born in Boston, Massachusetts, October 11, 1824, the son of Samuel and Louise May (Greenle) Greeley. On June 20, 1855, he married at Chicago, Illinois, Annie Morris Larned, who died January 1, 1864. He was married a second time at Brookline, Massachusetts, October

6, 1865, to Eliza May Wells, who died in September, 1880. Mr. Greeley was a cousin of Louisa M. Alcott.

Descended from this pioneer New England stock, his education was acquired in the East. He entered Groton Academy in 1834, and Framingham in 1837, graduating in 1840. Entering Harvard the same year he graduated 1844, and then removed to Akron, Ohio, the educational center of the West, where he taught school. His journey gave him a broad range of the topography of the country, since he traveled part by rail, part by stage coach, and the greater distance by canal. He returned East in 1845, and entered Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York, graduating from there the following year. Returning to Boston, he obtained a position as rod and chain man on the Lake Chocomaque water works then building to supply the city. He was employed under E. S. Chesborough, engineer in charge, who later became engineer of the city of Chicago, and in that capacity planned and supervised the construction of Chicago's first lake tunnel and crib. After that he was employed as engineer in locating railroads and in doing construction work in New York, Vermont, and Virginia.

The scholastic advantages offered in Europe in that day appealed to him and in 1851, together with his friend, F. M. Crehor, he went abroad. He lived in Paris, sight seeing, studying engineering, and acquiring that knowledge of French for which he was always noted. After a sojourn in Europe for about two years he returned to America.

The lake, the river, the wide stretch of prairie, giving promise of a great city in the future, lured him to Chicago in October, 1853. In March, 1854, he opened a land surveying office. With the exception of one short interval in 1861-62 when he was engaged in the manufacture of threshing machines, he continued in this business until withdrawal from active business life a few months before the end. He was elected City Surveyor of Chicago, 1855-57-59. In 1857 under the mayoralty of Wentworth and Haines, Mr. Bouton was appointed Superintendent of Public Works in Chicago. Mr. Bouton with Mr. Greeley and E. S. Chesborough constituted a committee to establish the present street grade of Chicago. Much of the first block paving was done during this administration. Mr. Greeley afterward invented a block pavement which was used to a limited extent. While engaged in this public work and even in

the late sixties, when he became assistant superintendent of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy railroad, he still kept his surveying office open. He resigned from the railroad after a few months.

In 1879 Mr. Greeley associated with him as partners, his son, the late Frederick Greeley, Gustav H. Carlson, now deceased, Sylvester N. Howard, and later his son Morris L. Greeley. The business was incorporated, 1887, as the Greeley-Howard-Norlin Co., with offices in the Opera House block. Mr. Greeley as surveyor was engaged on many important engineering projects not only in Chicago, but in other parts of Illinois. Many of Chicago's most notable buildings and many of its subdivisions were his planning. He once told the writer of his experiences in running the line of Michigan Avenue and of meeting resistance to its being carried through the abandoned Fort Dearborn parade-ground. The famous "Sand Bar Case" also enlisted Mr. Greeley's services as well as those of Abraham Lincoln, and the Honorable Fernando Jones, then quite a youth.

In the 1871 fire his home and office were destroyed, together with all contents. His specifications for different work in hand-plans, plats, engineering tools, and everything. Two weeks after, he opened a surveying office in the kitchen of a dwelling house at Wabash and Harrison Street at the southern end of the burnt district. The advice of Mr. Greeley was sought on legal matters and he was called as expert witness in various litigated cases in which Abraham Lincoln, Robert Ingersoll, and many other eminent lawyers were engaged.

Mr. Greeley was the oldest graduate of Harvard and was always a loyal son of his Alma Mater. In 1857 with four other congenial Harvard men he organized in Ambrose and Jackson's old restaurant, at the old number, 91 Clark Street, the Harvard Club of Chicago, of which he was first president, and, at his death, president emeritus. Mr. Greeley was one of the first members of the Western Society of Engineers, and for many years and to the time of his demise, was a member of the Illinois Society of Engineers and Surveyors. He was a Mason and a member of Ashlar lodge No. 308 from 1857, and was one of the incorporators of the Chicago Relief and Aid Society, organized 1857.

On coming to Chicago he joined the Unitarian Society, which had its church on Washington near Clark Street, and



NORMAN W. HARRIS
(Bowman)



BRYAN LATHROP
(Underwood)



HENRY H. HUBBARD



CHARLES M. HEWITT
(Middletown)

later was one of those who organized a new Unitarian Society on the north side.

Possessed of a literary talent and a keen sense of humor his writings have a refreshing crispness, even youthfulness. Mr. Greeley presented several papers before the Chicago Historical Society that were wonderfully entertaining and at the same time imparted a fund of first-hand information always naively given. Among these were "Recollections of Rev. William Barry," "The Evolution of Chicago's Diagonal Streets," "Stump-Tail Currency," "Reminiscences of the Great Fire." He began to study the paths of Chicago in the early fifties, and probably knew the physical Chicago, its avenues, streets and alleys more thoroughly than any of his contemporaries.

Mr. Greeley is survived by four children: Louis M. Greeley, of LaGrange; Morris L. Greeley of Winnetka; Mrs. Lowell Copeland and Miss Ruth Lyman Greeley of Winnetka, Illinois.

NORMAN WAITE HARRIS, banker, philanthropist, and traveler, born in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, August 15, 1846, died at Wadsworth Hall, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, July 15, 1916. He was the son of Nathan Waite and Charity Emeline (Wadsworth) Harris. His father was a farmer, who because of his integrity was called upon to settle many estates. His first paternal American ancestor was Thomas Harris, who came from England, 1630, and with his wife Elizabeth settled in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Mr. Harris was educated at the public schools of Becket and Westfield, the Westfield Academy and the Rochester (N. Y.) Business College. He began his business career as solicitor for the Equitable Life Insurance Society, becoming its general agent at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1866. Later in the same year, at twenty years of age, he organized the Union Central Life Insurance Company of which he was secretary and general manager during the next thirteen years. During his administration of the company's affairs he earned a wide reputation for financial ability, even taking advantage of the panic of 1873 to increase the surplus profits within a few weeks by a sum nearly equal to the total capital of the institution. He resigned in 1880 on account of poor health and spent the following year in Europe. At that time the

Union Central was the second largest insurance company in the West, but by 1911 its assets exceeded \$25,000,000.

Mr. Harris returned to the United States in 1881 and established the banking house of N. W. Harris & Company, with offices at Clark and Randolph Streets, a company which soon became one of the leading bond firms in the United States, making a specialty of government, state, and municipal securities and other high grade investments. He served until 1907 as the head of this institution which had branch houses both in New York and Boston, and whose annual sales of bonds amounted to \$45,000,000.

In the latter year he established the Harris Trust and Savings Bank of Chicago, of which he served as president until 1913. Since that time until the day of his decease, he was chairman of its board of directors. Mr. Harris was also chairman of the board of directors of the Michigan State Telephone Company and a director of various other corporations.

Because Mr. Harris was an influential man outside of financial circles his advice was sought by various institutions. A conspicuous object of his generosity was the Northwestern University of which for 26 years he was trustee. In December, 1915, he handed over keys of Harris Hall of Political Science and History, dedicated to "good government, responsible citizenship, and social service," which together with the endowment cost him \$250,000. He was trustee of the Northwestern University Settlement and was the largest almoner towards building the Chicago Training School for City, Home and Foreign Missions. In 1828 he donated one quarter of an entire section of land, erected Harris Hall, containing 143 rooms, and Harris chapel in connection with the institution, and at the time of his death was president of its board of trustees. He took pleasure in the preparation of missionaries for work in home and foreign lands, having sent over 800 trained workers into the field from one school. He bequeathed \$50,000 to Mr. Holyoke College for Women.

Mr. Harris was a member of the International Committee of the Y. M. C. A. of America, vice president of the Board of the Chicago Y. M. C. A. and contributed \$50,000 towards building the new Y. M. C. A. hotel, which opened in 1916 with 1821 rooms. He founded the Harris School for Nurses, and took particular interest in the training of nurses to work among the poor and unfortunate. He created and

endowed with \$250,000, the N. W. Harris Public School Extension work of the Field Museum, by means of which cases containing natural history specimens were made available for the use of the public schools, thus bringing the treasures of the Museum into the public schools of Chicago for instructional purposes. He had been a valued Annual Member of the Chicago Historical Society since January 14, 1921.

Mr. Harris was three married, first in January 1, 1867, to Lacytha, daughter of Anderson Wood and Sarah Dryden Vallandigham of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Louisville, Kentucky, January 28, 1875, to Clara, daughter of John Coehnower, a Cincinnati banker, and in April 21, 1879, to Emma S., daughter of Dr. J. G. Gale of Newton, New Hampshire and great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett, sometime governor of that state. Of this third marriage, three children were born: Pearl Emma, wife of M. H. MacLean of Chicago, Hayden Bartlett Harris of New York and Stanley Gale Harris of Chicago. Mrs. Harris, who throughout their married life was a strong helpmate to him in his various projects and undertakings, being at all times in sympathy with his efforts and wishes, survives.

CHARLES MORGAN HEWITT, for many years a resident of Chicago, died suddenly at Palm Beach, Florida, Thursday, March 16, 1916. Mr. Hewitt was the son of Elias Hewitt, a Detroit banker, and Elizabeth Griselda Wheatley. Mr. Hewitt was born in Detroit August 7, 1857, and received his education in the public schools of that city. While quite young, he entered the employ of the Michigan Central Railroad, going to Pullman in 1881, where he became manager of one of the large departments of the Pullman works, then in course of construction. Mr. Hewitt remained in the employ of the Pullman Company until 1886, when he became general manager, in succession, of the Lafayette Car Works, at Lafayette, Indiana, and the St. Charles Car Company at St. Charles, Missouri. Moving from St. Charles to Chicago in 1889, he engaged in the manufacturing business. In rapid succession he promoted and organized and became president of one manufacturing concern after another, among them the Hewitt Manufacturing Company, brass founders, Leatherstone Foundry and Machine Company, National Brake Shoe Company,

and the Hewitt Supply Company, developing each to a high standard of efficiency. Mr. Hewitt displayed remarkable energy and constructive ability in developing his various lines of business, and his success was well deserved. In the summer of 1913 his health became seriously impaired from overwork and he suffered a nervous breakdown, in consequence of which he was induced to dispose of interests in many of his companies, hence at the time of his death he had practically retired from business. Upon the recent improvement in his health he was again becoming active in the commercial world, having become chairman of the board of the Magnus Company, which had taken over the Hewitt companies and his other interests in the West.

Mr. Hewitt was a member of numerous clubs, business organizations, and societies, throughout the country, and has been an Annual Member of the Chicago Historical Society since March 19, 1910. Although he was fond of all outdoor sports, golf and travel were his favorite recreations.

Charles M. Hewitt will long be remembered in the business world for his initiative, and his career will be an inspiration to many young men who, starting out on the long road to success, were so fortunate as to be his associates. His wonderful magnetism brought him friends and he possessed that rarer gift, personality, that held the friends once made.

A brother, Herbert H. Hewitt and Mrs. Hewitt, who was Miss Pauline C. Duback, a daughter of John Duback of Detroit, and whom he married at Detroit, Michigan, July 27, 1879, survive him.

HENRY HAMILTON HONORÉ was born in Louisville, Kentucky, February 19, 1824. He died at his residence, 841 Lincoln Parkway, Chicago, August 16, 1916, in the presence of his sons and daughters, all of whom had been gathered home by news of his illness. He was in his ninety-third year and until the week before, when he suffered a heart attack, had been as vigorous as a man of fifty. It had been his custom to walk daily from his home to the Honoré office in the Peoples Gas Building, 122 South Michigan Avenue, and not even the record breaking hot spell of the summer of 1916 deterred him from taking the long walk. Two days before he was stricken he spent the evening at a theater and appeared in the best of spirits.

His ancestry on both sides came of French stock. His

paternal grandfather, Jean Antoine Honoré, born in Paris, France, of an old and aristocratic family, was educated for the priesthood, although he had no inclination in that direction. He had imbibed the liberal ideas of his personal friend, General Marquis Lafayette, and being in thorough sympathy with the struggle then going on in the American Colonies, he came to the New World in 1781, bringing with him what was then a considerable fortune. Locating at Baltimore, Maryland, he was an honored resident of that city until his removal to Louisville, Kentucky, in 1806, where he became one of the city's successful men, taking an active part in the development of that section of the country.

Francis Honoré, son of Jean Antoine Honoré, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1792, and went to Louisville, Kentucky, with his parents when fourteen years old. He married Matilda Lockwood, a daughter of Captain Benjamin Lockwood of the United States Army, stationed at Fort Dearborn, Illinois, where his daughter was born.

Henry Hamilton Honoré, their son, after finishing his education at Hanover College, divided his time between his grandfather's home in Louisville and his father's country estate, beginning his business life in Louisville, where he was one of the progressive merchants. In the meantime, his interest became aroused by tales of Fort Dearborn told by his grandfather, Captain Lockwood, and by his father, who had journeyed to Chicago in 1840. In 1853 Mr. Honoré decided to visit the place himself. His farseeing mind was able to grasp the immense opportunities offered by the then undeveloped city, and in 1855 he removed there, his enthusiasm inducing some of his friends to follow him, and others to send him funds for investment.

His first investment in Chicago was the purchase of a residence on the North Side of the city in the center of a square, comprising an entire block, on North Clark Street, between Erie and Ontario streets, then a favorite residence locality. Near by were the equally extensive grounds of William B. Ogden, Mrs. E. B. McCagg, Gordon S. Hubbard, Isaac N. Arnold, E. M. Sheldon and other prominent citizens.

The present business section of the city appealed to Mr. Honoré's shrewd foresight, and he bought much property on Dearborn Street, which then ran south only to Madison Street. He opened it through and built first a bank building

and later two large and handsome office buildings which were burnt at the time of the great fire. He claimed that Dearborn Street would become one of the important office building streets, and his predictions were amply verified. After the fire he resumed business in a shed and continued the work upon which he had been engaged, laying out two subdivisions on each side of Ashland Boulevard.

The magnificent system of parks and boulevards encircling Chicago, known collectively as the North, South and West Park systems, are very largely the result of Mr. Honore's good taste, foresight and public spirit. His was a most potent influence on the committee sent to Springfield to secure the legislation necessary for this wonderful addition to Chicago's beauty and healthfulness. At a banquet held about the time of the opening of the Columbian Exposition, D. H. Burnham, the architect, said of Mr. Honore: "Too much cannot be said of what he has contributed to Chicago's growth. Wherever his hand appeared there has been big, broad development, he has ever looked into the future, planned for the future, acted for the future. He is a grand, good man. Chicago owes him a monument."

Mr. Honore was married in 1846 to Miss Eliza Carr, a daughter of Captain John Carr, of Oldham County, Kentucky, and they had six children, namely: Adrian C., Bertha, Henry H., Jr., Ida M., Nathaniel K. and Lockwood. His eldest daughter, Bertha, is the widow of the late Potter Palmer, while his youngest daughter, Ida, is the widow of the late Major General Frederick Dent Grant, a son of General U. S. Grant, and for four years United States Minister to the Court of Austria-Hungary.

Mr. Honore's grandchildren are Major Ulysses S. Grant and Princess Cantacuzene of Petrograd, Russia, Honore and Potter Palmer, Jr., and Bertha Honore of Chicago. He had eleven great-grandchildren, three children of Major Grant, three children of Princess Cantacuzene, two children of Honore Palmer and three children of Potter Palmer, Jr.

Mr. Honore, although not a member of many clubs, became a Life Member of the Chicago Historical Society in 1868.

CHARLES ADDISON KIMBARK, born in Chicago, September 3, 1860, son of the late Seneca D. and Elizabeth (Pruynce) Kimbark, died March 10, 1916, at the Chicago Beach Hotel,

in his fifty-sixth year. His father and mother belonged to the early settlers whose number is becoming less and less each year. With the passing of Mr. Kimbark there drops from the records the name of one of the old families that helped to put Chicago on the map as one of the world's business marts.

He was for years his father's close companion, and when the former retired in 1905 at the age of 73, Mr. Kimbark took over the father's business interests. Seneca Kimbark was one of the park commissioners who had in charge the laying out of the South Side park system, including Washington and Jackson parks, and the now famous boulevard known as the Midway, at the time of its promotion considered "too far south" by more conservative, but less far-sighted men. He also was one who helped secure to the city the lake front. Kimbark Avenue, South Side, was named in his honor.

His mother was formerly Miss Elizabeth Pruyn, a daughter of Hon. Peter Pruyn, at one time a colleague of Senator Douglas in the state senate. There were three children, Charles A., Marie, and Grace (Mrs. F. J. Howell). Mrs. Kimbark was born in Chicago on the day of the inauguration of William B. Ogden, the first mayor of Chicago, May 2, 1837. Her ready wit, bright intellectual powers, kindly disposition and geniality won for her a circle of friends which mere social prominence could not attract.

The son had read much, traveled much, and inherited much of the ready wit of his mother.

He was one of the charter members of the Chicago Athletic Club and an Annual Member of the Chicago Historical Society.

BRYAN LATHROP, an Annual Member of the Chicago Historical Society since 1893, passed away May 13, 1916, at his residence, 120 Bellevue Place. Two months previously he had undergone a serious operation at the Presbyterian Hospital. With him when the end came were his wife and his sister, Mrs. Thomas Nelson Page, wife of the author and United States Ambassador to Italy. Bryan Lathrop was born August 6, 1844, at Alexandria, Virginia. His father was Jedediah Hyde Lathrop, of Lebanon, New Hampshire, the Lathrops being descended from the English family of Lathrop or Lothrop who came to New England for religious

reasons. His mother was Mariana Barbour Bryan Lathrop of Alexandria, Virginia.

Mr. Lathrop married Miss Helen Lynde Aldis, daughter of Judge Ava O. Aldis of Washington, D. C., April 21, 1875. Mrs. Lathrop who is widely known for her activities in civic betterment and charities had been in close sympathy with her husband in his musical, literary, and social interests.

His education was begun in America. Mr. Lathrop, Sr., lived in Alexandria, Virginia, prior to the Civil War, and when the war broke out Bryan was at Dinwiddie School in Virginia, being prepared for the University of Virginia. When the family moved to Washington he was sent to Europe to complete his education. Here he studied for several years under private tutors at Dresden, Paris, and in Italy, learning to speak French and German fluently. It was in Europe that his interest became aroused in art, landscape gardening, and music. He often stated that he thought those years in Europe at that formative period were of more benefit to him than a university education would have been.

At the close of the Civil War he returned to the United States. In 1865, after he had attained his majority—twenty-one—he came to Chicago and went into the real estate business with his uncle, the late Hon. Thomas B. Bryan, who was interested in Graceland Cemetery, established about five years before, and of which Mr. Lathrop was afterward president.

As a civic leader, Mr. Lathrop was intensely interested in the development of Chicago, laying especial emphasis on all enterprises which would improve, benefit, and beautify the city. He was a Member at Large of the Chicago Association of Commerce and keenly alert to its broadening influences both in bringing foreign trade to Chicago and sending products from Chicago manufacturers outward for consumption. In truth there were few local or national activities in which he was not concerned. His greatest services to Chicago were through his contributions and support to various institutions and organizations. It was largely through his efforts that Orchestra Hall was built and the Orchestra assured permanent establishment. He had been identified with the financing of the Orchestra from its inception by Theodore Thomas, and was its president for many years. For the upbuilding of the Orchestra he gave

unremittingly in money, counsel, and work. For perpetuation of this he made splendid provision in his will, bequeathing to it in reversion at the death of his wife the larger part of his estate. Only a year ago he gave \$25,000 toward the pension and sick benefit fund of the Thomas Orchestra.

Much of the extension of Lincoln Park and the reclaiming of the land from the lake was due to his energy. Chantable to the needy, he did not confine his alms alone to Chicago where he had been president of the Relief and Aid Society giving both time and funds to War Relief. He was one of the trustees of the Art Institute and the Newberry Library, belonged to the Century Club of New York City, and had been president of the University Club, and of the Saddle and Cycle Club of Chicago, and a member of the Chicago Literary Club. Mr. Lathrop was also an Annual Member of the Chicago Historical Society.

CHARLES HENRY McCONNELL, the pioneer in the cut-rate drug business in America, Civil War veteran, and theatrical manager, died March 17, 1916, in his seventy-fifth year.

Major McConnell was born in Dublin, Ireland, October 12, 1841, and with his parents came to the United States when five years old. The family lived in New York for a year and then moved to Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1847, and to Detroit in 1851, where in the public schools he received his early education. Later, he was a printer's boy in the office of the old *Detroit Tribune*, serving a seven-years' apprenticeship there. The apprenticeship terminated three weeks before his enlistment in the Twenty-fourth Michigan Infantry, July 24, 1862. He served all through the Civil War in the famous "Iron Brigade" of the Army of the Potomac, participating in numerous battles.

March 4, 1873, found Major McConnell in Chicago. Soon after coming here, in connection with J. H. Haverly, the theatrical man, he organized the National Show Printing and Engraving Company, with an office at 118 Monroe Street, and made it the leading establishment of its kind in the United States.

In 1892 Major McConnell established the first cut-rate drug business in the United States.

Major McConnell was a well-known collector and had a valuable private museum of Lincoln and Civil War relics.

In 1915 he presented to the Chicago Historical Society, of which he was an Annual Member, a colossal bas-relief in staff of Abraham Lincoln. He was a member of the Chicago Athletic and Kennel clubs, and the Chicago Retail Druggists Association.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Clara A. McConnell, and a daughter, Mrs. George A. Wright.

JOSEPH STANLEY MARTIN, a man known to many in the political world of Chicago, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Gertrude E. Martin-Jonansen, May 21, 1916, aged 65. He was born in Corning, New York, August 17, 1853.

He came to Chicago as a boy, his first work being that of bellboy at the Metropolitan Hotel, corner of Randolph Street and Fifth Avenue.

Mr. Martin prospered financially and politically, but at the height of his success he had occasion to consult John Peter Altgeld, then a practicing attorney in Chicago, was attracted by Mr. Altgeld's personality and through his advice gave up the gambling business, and threw his political influence, which was great, for the future governor.

When Mr. Altgeld died suddenly of heart disease at Joliet while making a speech in behalf of the Boers, Mr. Martin was inconsolable. There was a dearth of money with which to pay the funeral expenses of the man who had refused a bribe that would have kept his family above want for all their lives. Mr. Martin went to his friends and raised a sum with which to pay off the indebtedness and provided a \$10,000 fund for the widow. When Governor Dinne was inaugurated the first appeal came to him from Mr. Martin. He asked for and secured the passage of a bill carrying an appropriation of \$25,000 for the erection of a monument in honor of the late governor of Illinois, Altgeld. This monument has recently been erected in Lincoln Park.

Mr. Martin had memorial services held every year in memory of Governor Altgeld, securing orators from various parts of the country. At the service in 1912 the Rev. Herbert S. Bigelow said: "While sitting here I have been thinking of another name, it seems to me we should link with the name of Altgeld upon this occasion, for next to greatness itself is the power of appreciating greatness. There is a man in this crowd this afternoon, a man who would have been glad to have laid down his life for Governor Altgeld. I

want that name written into the record this afternoon. Let us remember the name of Joseph Stanley Martin."

In 1905 Mr. Martin had a portrait of Governor Altgeld painted by Mr. Ralph Clarkson, Chicago's best known portrait artist, and presented this, together with a set of the Governor's writings, to the Historical Society. Nowhere did the name of Martin appear in connection with the gift, but selected and engraved on a brass tablet which hung below were certain memorable utterances of Governor Altgeld's.

ELLA A. MARSH, an Annual Member of the Society since 1907, was born at Kalamazoo, Michigan, May 18, 1837, a daughter of John Pitt Marsh and Fanny J. Ransom, and there married December 5, 1855, James M. Walker. They moved to Chicago where she lived until her death, April 19, 1916. She was interested in many charitable institutions, was one of the founders of the Illinois Training School for Nurses, Chicago Home for the Friendless, etc. She was a member and one time president of the Fortnightly, and a member of the Society of Colonial Dames. Mrs. Walker was extremely fond of music and a very liberal supporter of the Chicago Orchestra.

CLARENCE SUMNER PAINE, a Corresponding Member of this Society since 1910, died January 14, 1916, at the age of 49, at his home in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Mr. Paine was born in Eden Prairie township, Minnesota, June 11, 1867. The years of his early manhood were spent in the lumber camps and on the farms of that state. Later his interests turned to business pursuits, in preparation for which he attended school for a time in Minneapolis, and also completed a business college course. Locating at Boone, Iowa, he established a business college, and it was during the period of his residence in Iowa that his interest in state and local history was aroused. In 1897 he removed to Nebraska, and ten years later was elected Secretary of the Nebraska State Historical Society. From that time until the day of his death he was the center of all the movements connected with the preservation of the history of Nebraska.

"Mr. Paine's enthusiasm in the cause of history," says the *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* for September,

1916, extended beyond the boundaries of the state of his adoption. It was he who in 1907 issued the call for the meeting at Lincoln which finally resulted in the formation of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association. His never-failing optimism and his tireless, unselfish labors as Secretary-Treasurer have been the most potent factors in promoting its growth and placing it upon a firm foundation."

CHARLES E. IVES PECK, retired real estate owner and capitalist, passed away at his summer home, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, July 15, 1916, after an illness of several years. He was one of the oldest native-born Chicagoans, having been born here August 20, 1841. His father, Philip F. W. Peck, born in Providence, Rhode Island, 1809, married in 1835 Mary Kent Wythe Peck, a lady of English parentage born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and a niece of the celebrated Baptist divine, Dr. Staughton. The elder Peck came to Chicago from Buffalo, New York, in 1830 with a boat load of merchandise, with Captain Joseph Naper, the founder of Naperville. In the fall of 1831 he built and completed, at the southeast corner of La Salle and South Water streets, a two-story frame structure, the first frame building used in Chicago as a store. This property is still retained in the Peck family. Originally costing \$25, it has increased to a land value of over \$825,000. It was in an unused room above this store that the first Methodist Sunday school held its sessions. This school had been organized August 19, 1832, in a small frame building erected by Mark Beaubien. Later it assembled at the house of Rufus Brown within the stockade of the Fort, and at "Father" Walker's cabin, and then at P. F. W. Peck's room, when it is said that the librarian carried the books back and forth in his pocket handkerchief, having less than twenty volumes.

In 1836, P. F. W. Peck built the first brick building in Chicago, at the southwest corner of Washington and La Salle streets, and it was at this location that the son, Clarence Ives Peck, was born. The family later moved to the corner of Jackson and Clark streets, the present site of the Grand Pacific Hotel. Clarence as a boy loved to shoot wild pigeons on the present site of the Board of Trade Building. He was educated at the Central, now the McKinley, High School, graduating in the class of 1860. He later studied law but never practiced.



EUGENE S. PIKE
(Maltrene)



CLARENCE I. PICK
(Maltrene)



HORATIO LOUIS WAIT



HORACE WHITE

Mr. Peck first started in business in the early sixties as a member of the wholesale grocery firm of Pollard, Doane & Company, which later changed to Doane, Peck & Company, and still later to Clarence I. Peck. This business was sold out and Mr. Peck went into the wholesale cordage and woodenware business as a member of the firm of Cupples, Marston & Peck, later Marston & Peck Brothers, which firm terminated with the fire, 1871. Since that time Mr. Peck has attended to his own large real estate interests and personal affairs.

He was instrumental in the erection of the Chicago Stock Exchange Building and the Chicago Auditorium. He was also interested in numerous charities. He numbered among his host of friends many of the most prominent men in Chicago, who admired and loved him for his upright character, his fairness in all business dealings, and his loyalty to his friends. Perhaps no man ever living in Chicago has unostentatiously done more for the upbuilding of the city than has Mr. Peck.

Mr. Peck was a member of the Chicago, South Shore Country, Union League, Chicago Athletic, and Twentieth Century clubs, an associate member of the Chicago Real Estate Board, a life member of the Art Institute of Chicago, and an Annual Member of the Historical Society.

Clarence I. Peck married in 1886 Mary B. Field, a daughter of Spafford C. and Martha A. (Cooper) Field. They had children: Philip F. W., a graduate of Yale, class 1907, Winfield Peck, graduate class 1911, and who died February, 1915, after brief illness; Harold S., who died 1884; and Miss Martha Field Peck. Beside the widow and the two remaining children Mr. Peck is survived by one brother, Ferdinand W. Peck.

EUGENE SAMUEL PIKE, one of the city's pioneer builders, died at St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, October 17, 1916, at the age of 81. He was born in Perry, Lake County, Ohio, October 5, 1835, son of Daniel Harmon and Jerusha Hartwell Pike, whose English ancestors had settled in New England as far back as 1635.

Through the early death of his parents, Mr. Pike was compelled to make his own living, and to provide for himself the education which he was so ambitious to secure. After preliminary education, and two years at Kirkland College

and Hiram seminary, he was admitted to Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio, where he remained two years.

His first business venture—the buying and selling of fruit trees throughout Ohio—which provided tuition for his last year at college, was but the beginning of a long series of business adventures. The buying and selling of fruit trees branched into the importing of nursery stock from France. Later when a French nursery catalogue, with wholesale prices attached, fell by chance into his possession, Mr. Pike decided to go at once to France, to be his own middleman, and thus save the intermediary cost. With only two hundred dollars over and above passage money, he sailed for France, bought what stock he could, and got home on the remainder. The seller shipped it to New Orleans, which was the base of supplies. On selling, Mr. Pike made large and quick profits by which he paid off all obligations, and in 1861 established at Painesville, Ohio, the Western Reserve Bank.

Not only in banking, but in each business event of his career he was a success.

Mr. Pike came to Chicago in 1867, six years after disposing of his bank at Painesville. The bankers of Chicago recognized him at once as a man of affairs, for he immediately deposited \$175,000 with the First National Bank, whose entire deposits prior to his coming were but \$170,000.

The possibilities of real estate soon attracted his attention. He invested in ground situated in what is today known as "the Loop." In 1867 this portion of Chicago was called "the South Division." It was here he secured land and erected substantial modern buildings, evidenced by the Pike Building at the southwest corner, and the Mentor Building at the northeast corner of State and Monroe streets, the Pike Building being the first to be erected after the great fire of 1871.

With the panic of 1872-73 Mr. Pike was compelled to decide between the northeast and southwest corners of State and Monroe, for he could not retain both. He finally retained the latter. At one time the Unity Building was in his name, and this he sold at a price which brought him a fortune. Seeing the potentialities of land which had then only one-story buildings, he bought a grocery and market. Both Franklin Street and Fifth Avenue, where he owned property at the time of his death, early appeared to

him as good prospects for investment, as well as the site of the Great Northern Hotel. At the time when the promoters of the Great Northern came to Mr. Pike to lease the land, he fixed the rental at \$50,000 a year.

"Mr. Pike's share in the growth of Chicago," says *The Post*, "was none the less real because it was confined to the solid, unromantic work of banking and real estate growth. Knowing the city from its youth as he did, he retained always a remarkable instinct as to its probable development, a fact that made his real estate judgment one of the soundest in the city. Mr. Pike took his part well in the growth of Chicago. The city will have to see to it that men of the generation come forward to take up the burden that men of his generation are slowly laying down."

While Mr. Pike turned his chief attention to real estate he was active in public and philanthropic work. In 1885 he was elected to the directorate of the First National Bank where he has since served uninterruptedly. Of the Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company of Milwaukee he was a trustee, and a resident director of the Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland. Later, when the Manchester Fire Assurance Company of England was establishing a branch in the United States, he was selected to act as one of the three trustees in America. As a director of the Columbian Exposition Company he did his share toward bringing into being the triumph of his generation. As a trustee of the Presbyterian Hospital he contributed to one of the city's greatest institutions. At the time of his death he was also a trustee of the Home for Incurables, and of the Second Presbyterian Church, as well as founder of the Immanuel Presbyterian Church, a colony of the Second Presbyterian and a development of the Bethany Mission. Mr. Pike continued to be one of the chief supporters of this church until the time of his death.

In 1897 Mr. Pike became a Life Member of the Chicago Historical Society. Among the various clubs to which he belonged are the following: The Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, South Shore Country, Midday, and the celebrated Tolleston, the preserves of which are now inside the limits of Gary, Indiana. He was also a director of the Chicago Athletic Club, 1890-93, and a member of the building committee which rebuilt the club house after the disastrous fire.

In 1878 Mr. Pike married Mary Rockwell, daughter of Timothy and Helen Marshall Rockwell of Painesville, Ohio. Three sons survive: Eugene R. Pike, City Comptroller, Charles Burrill Pike and William Wallace Pike.

The following resolution was adopted by the Directors of the First National Bank, Chicago, at a meeting October 31, 1917:

Since the last meeting Eugene S. Pike, our Senior both in years and in service as a member of this Board, has passed on. For almost half a century Mr. Pike was closely identified with the growth and development of Chicago, one of its most substantial and respected citizens.

He became a director of this bank in 1887 and continuously thereafter he brought to the solution of the many problems that came before the Board that sound judgment and mature wisdom which come only from a mind endowed by nature with unusual strength, and which has been disciplined by long and wide experience in dealing with men and affairs.

HORATIO LOOMIS WAIT, for forty years Master in Chancery of the Circuit Court of Cook County, died at his residence, 3619 Dorchester Avenue, Hyde Park, Chicago, July 15, 1916. Mr. Wait was born in New York City, August 8, 1836. He came from New England fighting stock, noted for its patriotism, integrity, and character, and was himself an officer in the United States Navy during and after the Civil War. Mr. Wait was the son of Joseph and Harriet Heileman Whitney Wait. Joseph Wait, the great-grandfather of Horatio, was captain of the Ranger Corps commanded by Major Robert Rogers during the French and Indian wars. Afterward he commanded a company of Ethan Allen's Green Mountain Boys and was one of the historic eighty-three with whom Allen captured Montenegro.

Mr. Wait was educated at Trinity School, connected with the old Trinity Church on Broadway, New York, at the Columbia Grammar School and Columbia College, and came to Chicago May 1, 1856, being influenced thereto by a relative, Horatio Gates Loomis, and began to study law in the office of Jonathan Young Scammon.

With his ancestry it was not singular that he should want to be at the front when the cloud of Civil War arose. It

meant leaving behind the young wife he had married in the spring of the preceding year, but he made haste to enlist in Captain Bradley's company of the Sixteenth Illinois Infantry. Because this regiment was too slow in organization to suit his impetuous nature, he obtained his release, and applied for and obtained a position in the naval service. He was ordered to report to Rear Admiral Paulding at New York. His commission as assistant paymaster with rank of Master was handed him by Abraham Lincoln, in person, at the White House. Of this incident he often spoke to his friends with justifiable pride. His commission, yellowed with age, he left to his sons as a priceless heritage. This was but the beginning of a highly creditable service which brought him into close and continuous association with many of the most distinguished commanders of the American Navy of that period. Not only at that time, but at Manila Bay, he and Admiral George Dewey became warm friends.

Master Wait was ordered by President Lincoln to duty on board the U. S. steamer "Pembina," in the squadron under command of Admiral Dupont. The "Pembina" was at that time blockading the entrance to Savannah, but was a little later sent on a cruise in pursuit of the "Alabama," and in the winter of 1862 it reported to Admiral Farragut, whose squadron was doing blockade duty at Pensacola off Mobile. Here the "Pembina" was in several spirited engagements with Confederate batteries, captured two blockade runners and aided in the capture of others, a service which gave young Wait plenty of picket and boat duty and afforded him varied, exciting, and instructive experience in war on water. When the "Pembina" was sent north for repairs he was transferred to the steamer "Mary Sanford," which conveyed ammunition to Charleston for the "Monitor" fleet.

A few months later he was ordered to report to Rear Admiral Dahlgren for duty on the flagship "Philadelphia" and participated in the naval events which, in conjunction with the artillery operations of General Gilmore, led to and culminated in the surrender of Fort Sumter to the Federals. He also assisted in the ceremonies of the celebration, a portion of which consisted in Major Anderson's hoisting over the fort the same flag he had been compelled to lower in 1861. Mr. Wait's skill as a draftsman led

Admiral Dahlgren to give him the task of sketching from telescopic observation a submarine torpedo boat then under construction in Charleston. It was while serving under Admiral Dahlgren at the siege of Charleston, he had charge of a fleet of dispatch boats and sailing tugs, nicknamed "Wait's Bouquet" because each boat was given the name of a flower.

After peace was restored Mr. Wait was transferred to the United States ship "Inch" and with the European squadron visited the European ports from Great Britain to Italy.

Among the many honors which Commander Wait received from the government for his valiant services was a medal given him by Act of Congress, and which is among the highly prized trophies held by his sons.

Major Wait, his friends loved to call him that, by reason of his rank as paymaster in the Navy, resigned at the close of the War and, returning to Chicago, entered the law office of Barker & Talley. He was admitted to the Illinois Bar August 22, 1870, and at the same time formed a partnership with Joseph H. Barker under the firm name, Barker & Wait. Later the firm became Barker, Buell & Wait and so continued until its dissolution in 1876 when Commander Wait was appointed Master in Chancery of the Circuit Court of Cook County, an office which he held until the time of his death—the longest period for any one man to hold the Mastership in America. He drew the Bill creating the Illinois Naval Reserve.

That Commander Wait was diversified in his tastes and interests is shown by his affiliation with different societies. He was one of the prime movers for the upkeep of the Naval Veterans Association, an honorary member of the Farragut Boat and the Chicago Yacht clubs. He was a director of the Grand Army Hall and Association, and George H. Thomas Post of the G. A. R. He was one of the founders of the Charity Organization Society, formed about the time of the Big Fire, as well as being an active member of the Illinois and Chicago Bar Associations he was Dean of the Law school, where he lectured and did other valuable and important work. Keenly alive to the influences of art, he was a life member of the Art Institute and was for many years on the board of directors of the Chicago Public Library.

Commander Wait was a valued member of the Chicago Historical Society, becoming a Sustaining member, 1899.

He, from time to time, presented to the Society valuable historical relics. In tendering a framed colored lithograph of the *Confederate Prison Pen at Andersonville, North Carolina, during the Civil War*, to the Society he wrote: "I hope the Historical Society will give this a place in their valuable collection, for it treats of the greatest act of deliberate cruelty in the history of the warfare of the world. Many of our noblest Chicago, Illinois, and Ohio men, starved to death here."

Commander Wait married, May 7, 1860, Miss Clara Conant Long, daughter of James Long, one of the most respected early settlers of Cook County, creator of the pioneer log water pipe system of Chicago, and the builder of the old Hydraulic Mill. The death of Mrs. Wait in 1908 was a severe blow resulting in a gradual decline which culminated in his answering the Last Roll Call. Two sons survive: Henry Heileman Wait and James Joseph Wait, president of the Merchants' Lighterage Company of Chicago.

ELIAS MARVIN WATKINS died at his home, in Highland Park, Illinois, December 6, 1916.

Mr. Watkins was born at Seneca Falls, New York, August 2, 1836, the son of Daniel and Elvira (Clark) Watkins. When about eleven years of age his parents removed to what was then the "wilds of Michigan," near Jackson. His father bought a tract of land, where with his wife and children pioneer life was begun. Elias was the second of five children, having one sister older and three younger brothers, all of whom helped make the home and till the ground. Living on a farm in a new country it is not surprising that he received only the common school education; he studied nevertheless and read what he could of books worth while.

The desire and necessity of providing for his own support led to his initial step into the business world. Like so many others who leave the farm when they are twenty-one, he came to Chicago, 1858. Here he found ready concurrence and assistance in the furtherance of his plans by his uncle, the late Elias I. Watkins. He soon obtained employment with the North Western railroad in the freight department, and before long held the highest position in the department.

Recognizing the need for a higher education he worked during the day and attended school at night. His uncle, however, did not finance him.

In those days of early Chicago the night schools were not housed in the public high schools as now. A free evening school had been started in 1856 as a private undertaking, the school board giving only the use of a room in the West Market Hall on Randolph near Desplaines Street. This stood on the site of the present Haymarket Square. Daniel S. Wentworth, principal of Scammon school, volunteered to conduct the evening classes, he being mainly assisted by the day teachers. The first direct support given evening schools by the Common Council was \$5,000 appropriated 1868 from the general fund.

Mr. Watkins was among the first to take advantage of this condition for civic betterment, though the curriculum was limited. He was always very strong for anything that would advance the education of boys and girls.

After leaving the North Western railroad he became identified successfully with several other business enterprises. For many years he was secretary and treasurer of the American Straw Board & Box Co., from which he resigned in 1907. This was his last business connection.

Always a lover of outdoor sports, he took recreation daily on the golf links of the Foxon Country Club, at Highland Park. He was a member of the Chicago Club, and broadly interested in Art, a life member of the Art Institute.

The Chicago Historical Society is very happy to have representatives of three generations of this family. Mr. Watkins was an enrolled Annual member, being elected November 15, 1904, as is his son Frederick A. Watkins. The uncle, Elias F. Watkins, a life member, bequeathed to the society \$5,000, which became the Elias F. Watkins Fund, and the subject of this sketch left to the Society \$1,000.

The grandparents of Mr. Watkins were Daniel and Elizabeth Watkins of Rochester, New York. It was while visiting them he met Miss Lydia Fowler, whom he married October 17, 1867, and who lives in the home at Highland Park. The fruit of this union were four children: Mary, Angeline, Edward Brewster, Harry Fowler, and Frederick A., the only one living.

HOWARD WATKINS died, aged 82, September 16, 1916, at his residence, 18 West Sixty-ninth Street, New York City, after a long illness.

Mr. White, although a resident of Chicago from 1853-1872, had made his home in New York for many years.

One of this country's leading journalists and a survivor of the group of distinguished editors, which included White, law Reid, of the *New York Tribune* and Murat Halstead of the old *Cincinnati Commercial*, Mr. White shared in the title "The Triumvirate" during the campaign of 1892.

Horace White was born at Colbrook, Coos County, New Hampshire, August 10, 1831. His father, Dr. Horace White, who was a prominent physician in the East, made the journey West in a one-horse sleigh in the winter of 1836-7 to Wisconsin Territory, where, having selected the present city of Beloit as the location for a New England colony, he removed his family the following summer. They lived in the first log cabin on the present site of Beloit whose citizens are planning the erection of a memorial statue in honor of Horace White, Jr., and his father, the founder of Beloit College, who died in 1843.

Horace entered Beloit College. Graduating with honor 1853, he came to Chicago with the reputation of being one of the most scholarly young men in the West. His apprenticeship in journalism was served on the *Chicago Evening Journal*, of which Charles L. Wilson was editor, in 1854. Mr. White was appointed agent for the Associated Press in 1855, and the following year assistant secretary of the Kansas National Committee with headquarters in Chicago, which position he retained until the disbandment of that organization when he became a writer on *The Chicago Tribune*.

In this position he became a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln, and was said at the time of his death to be the last of those who had heard the wonderful debates between Lincoln and Douglas in 1858. He was assigned by Dr. C. H. Ray, the editor, to travel through Illinois with Lincoln in his campaign for the senatorship. He heard all the debates, scheduled and extra. Says *The Chicago Tribune*: "Some time earlier, while a reporter on the *Chicago Evening Journal*, Mr. White had reported a discussion between Lincoln the 'Rail Splitter,' and Douglas the 'Little Giant,' at Springfield. After hearing Lincoln's speech, he wrote, 'I should have voted for him for president or king of the world if the opportunity had been presented to me.'" During those crucial years in the nation's history, from 1861 to 1864, Mr. White was correspondent of *The Chicago Tribune*, in

Washington, D. C., and secretary of the House Committee on Ways and Means. It was said that few men aside from Hay and Nicolay ever knew the history and personality of the great War President from Illinois as intimately as he.

In 1864, Mr. White bought an interest in *The Chicago Tribune*, and, a year or so later assuming the position of editor-in-chief, he used it as an organ to support Horace Greeley, against Grant. After Greeley's defeat he sold the control of the paper back to Joseph Medill, October, 1874.

After retiring from *The Chicago Tribune* he made a protracted tour of Europe and on his return united with Carl Schurz and Lawrence Godkin of *The Nation* in the purchase and reorganization of the *New York Evening Post*, 1883. He was president of the company, editor-in-chief, and editorial writer, and remained at the head of this paper until 1903 when he retired from active business life.

He was an authority on finance and the country's greatest expert on the tariff. His editorials in the *New York Evening Post* on financial questions were regarded as the most scholarly utterances of their kind in the nation. When the ratio of gold and silver became the chief political issue of the day he put out a number of pamphlets which were everywhere regarded as the deciding word on the question. "The Silver Question," "Coin's Financial Fool," and the "Gold Standard," together with his "Money and Banking Illustrated by American History," 1895, gained wide currency. As a literary scholar he specialized in Rome and Greek History, and translated from the Greek, "The Roman History of Appian of Alexandria," 1899. He edited with elaborate annotations Bastiat's "Sophismes Economiques," 1876, and Luigi Cossa's "Scienze Finanze," 1889. He was an indefatigable worker, and as late as 1913 wrote a "Life of Lyman Trumbull."

In the death of Mr. White the Chicago Historical Society has lost one of its oldest and staunchest supporters. He was keenly alive to saving the records of American History. Elected an Annual member in 1868, he contributed \$2000 to the building erected that year. In 1914 he was made an Honorary member of the Society, and the files contain many charming letters of his giving information to the present librarian.

Mr. White's address before the Society on the evening of February 17, 1914, was one of the most remarkable de-

livered here in many years. Taking for his subject "The Lincoln-Douglas Debates," he charmed while he instructed an audience that overflowed the building, and that was itself notable. The space given in the press to accounts of this event attest its importance. Two things seemed to have impressed those who heard this authoritative address, namely, Mr. White's exact manner of stating facts, and his modern point of view. It has since been published by the Society, and is in constant demand.

Professor Elias Colbert, who was city editor of *The Chicago Tribune* at the time that Mr. White was its owner and managing editor, said recently, in commenting upon his high standard of honor, "He was as one man in one million."

That Mr. White was held in high regard by President Wilson was evidenced when the President sent the following tribute and message of condolence:

"*My dear Mrs. White,* May I not extend to you my heartfelt sympathy in the death of your honored father? It is a loss which the whole country must feel, because he was everywhere known for his fine public spirit and for his willingness to render disinterested public service. His career was one of moral as well as intellectual distinction."

Three daughters survive Mr. White: Mrs. J. M. Howells, a daughter-in-law of William Dean Howells, and the Misses Martha R. and Elizabeth White. The family of Mr. White had been identified with the growth of America since 1700.

REVEREND ALBERT EMERY WELLS, originally of Nauvoo and Chester, Illinois, late of Grand Rapids, Michigan, died at Belding near the latter city on January 26, 1916. Mr. Wells was born March 28, 1838, in Nauvoo, being the only child of Daniel Hammer Wells and Eliza Robison Wells, early settlers of this state, and a descendant in the eighth generation from Thomas Wells, governor of Connecticut Colony.

Mr. Wells was educated for the clergy, graduating from Nashota Seminary, Wisconsin, in 1861. Ordained Deacon the same year by Bishop Kemper and Priest in 1863 by Bishop Whitehouse, his first charge was that of chaplain of a regiment in the Civil War. Then followed a number of

years of missionary labors among the Indians of Kansas and Nebraska. In 1888 he was transferred from the latter state to the Diocese of Western Michigan where he served as Registrar and Librarian, as rector of several parishes, and as general missionary, becoming a well-known and much-beloved figure in at least three middle west states. Closely associated with Bishop John N. McCormick of St. Mark's Pro-Cathedral, his body after lying in state in that edifice was borne to its final resting place by his brother clergymen.

Mr. Wells was never married, but devoted himself to his mother's welfare until her death a few years ago. The remarkable life of Eliza Robison Wells, the daughter of Rev. Charles Robison, a Baptist minister who came to this state in 1825, forms a link in Illinois history that is too little known. She was married to David H. Wells, one of the principal land owners in the neighborhood of Commerce in 1837. Her husband had helped to lay out the town but when the Mormons commenced to arrive in 1838 began selling land to them, the hill where the Temple was located being part of his farm. Becoming converted to the Mormon doctrines he deserted his wife and infant son and in 1848 departed for Utah where he died in 1891 possessed of much wealth and 110 grandchildren.

Mrs. Wells took up life alone and dedicating her only child to the church accompanied him to Nashota where she served in the rectory in order to be near him. When Mr. Wells was assigned to his charge among the Indians, she accompanied him to Nebraska and was his inspiring companion until her death in Michigan, where she is survived by several members of the Robison family well known in that state.

Rev. Mr. Wells who was a Corresponding Member of the Historical Society presented to the Society in 1881 the papers of Judge Harvey Nevill, of Randolph County. These cover the century from 1770 to 1870 and contain the seals and signatures of more Illinois governors than any one collection in the Library. More recently he presented his own voluminous correspondence. One of the most unassuming of men, Mr. Wells was perhaps better versed in the history of this state than any one now living.

MEETINGS

On November 16, 1915, occurred the Fifty-ninth Annual Meeting of the Society, reported in the *Yearbook* for 1915.

On Saturday afternoon, December 11, 1915, a Special Meeting was held for the formal presentation, by Mrs. Leonard Swett, of a portrait bust of the late Leonard Swett, by Volk. Mr. Burley presided and introduced the Hon. Richard S. Luthill, who made the presentation address on behalf of Mrs. Swett. The address which was both interesting and informing was listened to by an audience small in size but representative of this Society and of the Chicago Bar.

A Special Meeting of the Society was held at eight o'clock in the evening of January 21, 1916, for consideration of and action on proposed amendments and changes in the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society. The minutes of this meeting follow.

SPECIAL MEETING, JANUARY 21, 1916

Present: Mrs. Bronson Peck, Miss Frederika Skinner, the Librarian, Miss C. M. McIlvaine, and Messrs. Clarence A. Burley, Wm. H. Bush, C. F. Gunther, Chauncey Keep, Walter R. Kirk, Seymour Morris, LaVerne Noyes, Edward F. Ryerson, Dr. O. L. Schmidt, Richard F. Schmidt, John F. Shortall, and Frederick Luttie.

Mr. Burley stated that the meeting had been called for consideration of a new membership class, as such a class appeared necessary, and that although the Society was in no debt, nevertheless there were urgent reasons for increasing its income.

Mr. Burley further stated that the Membership Committee, consisting of Messrs. Bush, Hamlin, Monroe, Lowe, and Shortall had presented a report and a statement of the necessary changes in the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society for such an innovation, and requested Mr. Shortall to present the proposition for the Membership Committee.

Mr. Shortall referred to the method of increasing the income, as well as the popularity and usefulness of the Society by creating a new membership class, with small annual dues, so as to bring into the Society persons who are in sympathy with the Historical Society's objects, and young people who are anxious to help, but who are restrained from joining on account of the present high dues. He emphasized the fact that new members always add to the influence of the Society and spread its mission.

The Secretary then read the proposed changes as follows:

CONSTITUTION

Amend SECTION I of ARTICLE II, by inserting the words "Sustaining Life and Sustaining" after the word "Annual," in the second line thereof so that the said Section shall read as follows:

Report of Executive Committee

The first step in the process of the development of the curriculum is the identification of the needs of the community. This is done through a series of interviews and focus groups with community members. The second step is the selection of the content to be included in the curriculum. This is done through a review of the literature and consultation with experts in the field. The third step is the development of the curriculum materials. This is done through the writing of lesson plans and the development of teaching materials. The fourth step is the implementation of the curriculum. This is done through the delivery of the curriculum to the community members. The fifth step is the evaluation of the curriculum. This is done through the collection of feedback from community members and the assessment of the impact of the curriculum.

...the ...

It is important to note that the purpose of the present study was to determine the prevalence of *A. baumannii* in the hospital setting, and not to determine the prevalence of the organism in the community. The results of the present study are therefore representative of the hospital setting, and not the community. The results of the present study are therefore representative of the hospital setting, and not the community.

[illegible]

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.
 35.
 36.
 37.
 38.
 39.
 40.
 41.
 42.
 43.
 44.
 45.
 46.
 47.
 48.
 49.
 50.
 51.
 52.
 53.
 54.
 55.
 56.
 57.
 58.
 59.
 60.
 61.
 62.
 63.
 64.
 65.
 66.
 67.
 68.
 69.
 70.
 71.
 72.
 73.
 74.
 75.
 76.
 77.
 78.
 79.
 80.
 81.
 82.
 83.
 84.
 85.
 86.
 87.
 88.
 89.
 90.
 91.
 92.
 93.
 94.
 95.
 96.
 97.
 98.
 99.
 100.
 101.
 102.
 103.
 104.
 105.
 106.
 107.
 108.
 109.
 110.
 111.
 112.
 113.
 114.
 115.
 116.
 117.
 118.
 119.
 120.
 121.
 122.
 123.
 124.
 125.
 126.
 127.
 128.
 129.
 130.
 131.
 132.
 133.
 134.
 135.
 136.
 137.
 138.
 139.
 140.
 141.
 142.
 143.
 144.
 145.
 146.
 147.
 148.
 149.
 150.
 151.
 152.
 153.
 154.
 155.
 156.
 157.
 158.
 159.
 160.
 161.
 162.
 163.
 164.
 165.
 166.
 167.
 168.
 169.
 170.
 171.
 172.
 173.
 174.
 175.
 176.
 177.
 178.
 179.
 180.
 181.
 182.
 183.
 184.
 185.
 186.
 187.
 188.
 189.
 190.
 191.
 192.
 193.
 194.
 195.
 196.
 197.
 198.
 199.
 200.
 201.
 202.
 203.
 204.
 205.
 206.
 207.
 208.
 209.
 210.
 211.
 212.
 213.
 214.
 215.
 216.
 217.
 218.
 219.
 220.
 221.
 222.
 223.
 224.
 225.
 226.
 227.
 228.
 229.
 230.
 231.
 232.
 233.
 234.
 235.
 236.
 237.
 238.
 239.
 240.
 241.
 242.
 243.
 244.
 245.
 246.
 247.
 248.
 249.
 250.
 251.
 252.
 253.
 254.
 255.
 256.
 257.
 258.
 259.
 260.
 261.
 262.
 263.
 264.
 265.
 266.
 267.
 268.
 269.
 270.
 271.
 272.
 273.
 274.
 275.
 276.
 277.
 278.
 279.
 280.
 281.
 282.
 283.
 284.
 285.
 286.
 287.
 288.
 289.
 290.
 291.
 292.
 293.
 294.
 295.
 296.
 297.
 298.
 299.
 300.
 301.
 302.
 303.
 304.
 305.
 306.
 307.
 308.
 309.
 310.
 311.
 312.
 313.
 314.
 315.
 316.
 317.
 318.
 319.
 320.
 321.
 322.
 323.
 324.
 325.
 326.
 327.
 328.
 329.
 330.
 331.
 332.
 333.
 334.
 335.
 336.
 337.
 338.
 339.
 340.
 341.
 342.
 343.
 344.
 345.
 346.
 347.
 348.
 349.
 350.
 351.
 352.
 353.
 354.
 355.
 356.
 357.
 358.
 359.
 360.
 361.
 362.
 363.
 364.
 365.
 366.
 367.
 368.
 369.
 370.
 371.
 372.
 373.
 374.
 375.
 376.
 377.
 378.
 379.
 380.
 381.
 382.
 383.
 384.
 385.
 386.
 387.
 388.
 389.
 390.
 391.
 392.
 393.
 394.
 395.
 396.
 397.
 398.
 399.
 400.
 401.
 402.
 403.
 404.
 405.
 406.
 407.
 408.
 409.
 410.
 411.
 412.
 413.
 414.
 415.
 416.
 417.
 418.
 419.
 420.
 421.
 422.
 423.
 424.
 425.
 426.
 427.
 428.
 429.
 430.
 431.
 432.
 433.
 434.
 435.
 436.
 437.
 438.
 439.
 440.
 441.
 442.
 443.
 444.
 445.
 446.
 447.
 448.
 449.
 450.
 451.
 452.
 453.
 454.
 455.
 456.
 457.
 458.
 459.
 460.
 461.
 462.
 463.
 464.
 465.
 466.
 467.
 468.
 469.
 470.
 471.
 472.
 473.
 474.
 475.
 476.
 477.
 478.
 479.
 480.
 481.
 482.
 483.
 484.
 485.
 486.
 487.
 488.
 489.
 490.
 491.
 492.
 493.
 494.
 495.
 496.
 497.
 498.
 499.
 500.
 501.
 502.
 503.
 504.
 505.
 506.
 507.
 508.
 509.
 510.
 511.
 512.
 513.
 514.
 515.
 516.
 517.
 518.
 519.
 520.
 521.
 522.
 523.
 524.
 525.
 526.
 527.
 528.
 529.
 530.
 531.
 532.
 533.
 534.
 535.
 536.
 537.
 538.
 539.
 540.
 541.
 542.
 543.
 544.
 545.
 546.
 547.
 548.
 549.
 550.
 551.
 552.
 553.
 554.
 555.
 556.
 557.
 558.
 559.
 560.
 561.
 562.
 563.
 564.
 565.
 566.
 567.
 568.
 569.
 570.
 571.
 572.
 573.
 574.
 575.
 576.
 577.
 578.
 579.
 580.
 581.
 582.
 583.
 584.
 585.
 586.
 587.
 588.
 589.
 590.
 591.
 592.
 593.
 594.
 595.
 596.
 597.
 598.
 599.

22 9 46

Answer: $S_1 = \{w_1, w_2, w_3, w_4, w_5, w_6, w_7, w_8, w_9, w_{10}, w_{11}, w_{12}, w_{13}, w_{14}, w_{15}, w_{16}, w_{17}, w_{18}, w_{19}, w_{20}, w_{21}, w_{22}, w_{23}, w_{24}, w_{25}, w_{26}, w_{27}, w_{28}, w_{29}, w_{30}, w_{31}, w_{32}, w_{33}, w_{34}, w_{35}, w_{36}, w_{37}, w_{38}, w_{39}, w_{40}, w_{41}, w_{42}, w_{43}, w_{44}, w_{45}, w_{46}, w_{47}, w_{48}, w_{49}, w_{50}, w_{51}, w_{52}, w_{53}, w_{54}, w_{55}, w_{56}, w_{57}, w_{58}, w_{59}, w_{60}, w_{61}, w_{62}, w_{63}, w_{64}, w_{65}, w_{66}, w_{67}, w_{68}, w_{69}, w_{70}, w_{71}, w_{72}, w_{73}, w_{74}, w_{75}, w_{76}, w_{77}, w_{78}, w_{79}, w_{80}, w_{81}, w_{82}, w_{83}, w_{84}, w_{85}, w_{86}, w_{87}, w_{88}, w_{89}, w_{90}, w_{91}, w_{92}, w_{93}, w_{94}, w_{95}, w_{96}, w_{97}, w_{98}, w_{99}, w_{100}\}$

At the III session of the Council of the Army of the Republic, held on the 25th of the month of January, 1934, the following resolution was adopted:

...and the fact that the ...

the Secretary, attached to the

De M. - *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1971, 215: 1001-1002.

1. The first group of people who are likely to be affected by the proposed project are the local residents who live in the vicinity of the project site. These residents may be affected by the project in a number of ways, including increased traffic, noise, and air pollution. The project may also affect the local economy by creating jobs and increasing the demand for goods and services. The project may also affect the local environment by increasing the demand for water and electricity and by increasing the amount of waste generated.

1111 9 11

On May 3, Hon. Charles S. Cutting addressed the Society, taking for his subject "A Long-Term Incident in the Civil War." Judge Cutting dealt with the strange fate of the Eighth U. S. Infantry lost in Texas at the opening of the war. This address embodies extracts from a record book kept by the late Adolph W. Eckart, one of the survivors of the above-mentioned regiment, constituting a most graphic narrative of the terrible episode. At the close Dr. Schmidt moved that the thanks of the Society be tendered to the speaker for his exceedingly valuable paper and that he be requested to furnish a copy for publication by the Society. The motion prevailed. An audience of two hundred was present, comprising many of the new members.

On May 18, Mr. P. Orman Ray, Professor of Political Science of Northwestern University, delivered an address before the Society, entitled, "The Republican National Convention of 1860, or How Lincoln was Nominated for the Presidency." Professor Ray was listened to with close interest while he told of Chicago's preparation for the great event and of the exciting scenes of the Convention. At the close of the lecture Mr. Burley asked those to rise who had been present in the "Wigwam" when Lincoln was nominated. The following responded:

Miss Katherine D. Arnold, Clarence A. Burley, O. W. Clapp, L. B. Coupland, Wm. S. Edbrooke, Gen. Joseph Elliott, John B. Fergus, C. E. Gunther, Miss Harriet Murphy, and Bartow A. Ulrich. On motion Professor Ray was requested to furnish a copy of the address for publication.

Mr. Seymour Morris then showed a series of lantern pictures connected with the Campaign of 1860. Souvenirs of the campaign of 1860, including tickets, medals, and political tokens, were exhibited.

On June 5, Mr. Morris gave his lecture entitled, "The Republican Party—Its Men and Measures," with more than two hundred lantern slides. A large and appreciative audience greeted Mr. Morris. See also SPECIAL EXHIBITIONS.

On the evening of October 23 a meeting in the interest of *Liberia* was held in the Society's Building. The principal address was by Mr. Walter F. Walker, Secretary of the Department of Public Instruction of the Republic of Liberia who spoke on, "Liberia: Its Educational and Political Significance to the United States." Other speakers were Professor C. H. Judd, Professor Frederick Starr, and Dr. Jenkin Lloyd Jones. Judge E. O. Brown presided.

The Librarian's Report follows.

Respectfully submitted for the Executive Committee,

SEYMOUR MORRIS, *Secretary*.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

*To the Executive Committee of the
Chicago Historical Society*

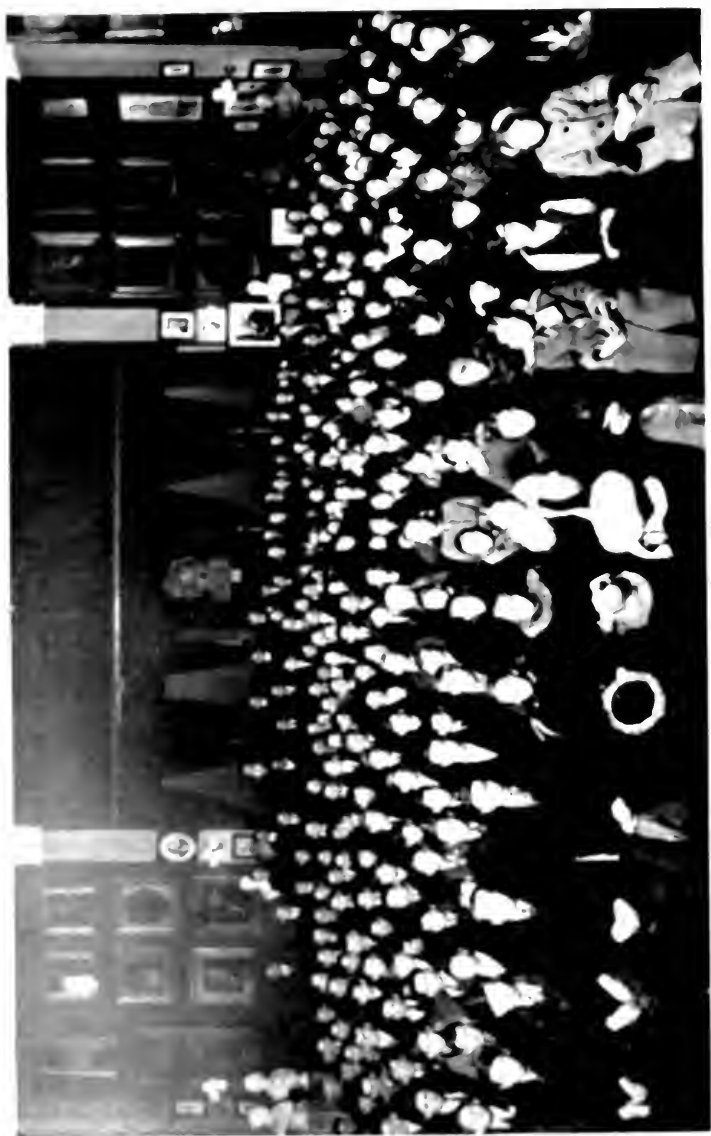
GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit my Report as Librarian of the Chicago Historical Society for the year ending October 31, 1916.

In this year when wars and rumors of wars have constantly rent the world there has been no cessation of industry and generosity on the part of the members of this Society and other good citizens of Chicago in depositing in this Library and Museum the materials of history which in time will record the progress of civilization in the Central West. The year is even somewhat notable for gifts of special collections or groups assembled by members of this Society whose time had apparently been filled entirely by commercial affairs, but who had nevertheless found time to specialize in archaeology, cartography, historic china, or pioneer industries. It seems somewhat characteristic of western civilization that two of these men had completed successful lives without the fact being generally known that they had penetrated the paths of certain special studies far enough to entitle each to be called a *grand* in his field. But such were John E. Steward and Charles H. Conover.

THE JOHN E. STEWARD COLLECTIONS

These collections are twofold, comprising I. Stone Artifacts reaching back to prehistoric periods in the Mississippi Valley, and II. Early American Maps relating more particularly to routes of the French explorers in this region.

It has been impracticable to unpack Mr. Steward's Indian Relics owing to lack of suitable display cases and indeed to want of floor space, but the significance of the collection is somewhat known to scholars owing to Mr. Steward's contributions to archaeological publications and to his book entitled "The Lost Maramech and Earliest Chicago." Plaster casts of certain of his specimens have found places in the collections of the Smithsonian Institution as illustrations of the workmanship of prehistoric man in this region. Gathered during the entire span of his



long life, the collection represents the Stone Age in the Chicago region fairly well, but more completely the Fox River Valley in Kendall County.

After several hours' examination of these maps it becomes apparent that Mr. Steward gathered the collection with one sole object, namely, to satisfy his curiosity as to the manner in which northern Illinois has been delineated by cartographers from the time of the earliest French explorers to the present, his interest centering more particularly on Chicago and on the Fox River Valley. For example, by a scholarly comparison of hundreds of maps he has reached conclusions that enable him to assign a definite location to the site of Marquette's habitation on the Chicago River in the winter of 1674-75. This he places at or near the "Portage House" shown on Rector's survey of the town of Chicago, 1822, a short distance west of the point where Lincoln Street crosses the West Fork of the South Branch. Another vital fact is brought out by these documents, namely, *that the Chicago Portage and not the Calumet was unquestionably the main traveled route between the St. Lawrence and the Mississippi.*

His other and more important investigations related to the "Colonie du St. de la Salle" comprising what is now La Salle, Will, Kendall and Cook Counties, Illinois, and the identification of its principal town "Maramech" with a beautiful spot on the Fox River near Plano, Illinois. In Mr. Steward's book are miniature reproductions of a great number of French maps of this region affording a most scholarly study of the comparative cartography of this region.

The earliest map in the collection bears the date 1579 and depicts only *Hispanie Novæ*—Southern California and Mexico. The most interesting map to us is one of the rare reproductions of Franquelin's Map of Louisiana, 1684, for that is the first map on which the name of Chicago appears. To be sure the great cartographer spelled it "Cheagoumemon" but in 1688 he put "Fort Chicagou" on his new map. Some later map makers put us back into barbarism by lettering at the south end of the lake simply "Les Illinois."

Incidentally Mr. Steward's collection visualizes for us innumerable interesting facts, for example, the shifting habitats of the various tribes of Indians and in this connection one notes that the western boundary of the Six Nations passed just east of Chicago.

THE CHARLES H. CONOVER COLLECTION OF
STAFFORDSHIRE CHINA WARE

At the time of his death, President and Active Manager of The Hubbard, Spence & Bartlett Company, Mr. Charles H. Conover found time to assemble an extensive library of Americana and to select a representative group of historic Staffordshire blue and white ware, the latter being entirely confined to American subjects in its decoration, at the same time becoming a series of fine glazes and potteries.

A comparison of the one hundred and twenty-one pieces that comprise this collection with the standard catalogue emphasizes the fact that it has been culled with great discrimination from the examples of this ware most sought by collectors. In explanation of the prominent place in the furniture of the American household accorded to this china of English manufacture the following may be of interest. Not until the successful issue of the Revolution made possible the indulgence of expensive tastes, did the frugal Colonists permit themselves the luxury of this decorated ware which had been in use in England for many years. Responsive to the demands of the infant nation the manufacturers vied with one another in producing designs flattering to the achievements of the victors, and obtained a vogue that lasted long after the second war with Great Britain. We are told that Washington and Franklin gave large orders for this ware, the former specifying in one of his letters "not less than six or eight dozen plates, etc."

Among the historic episodes depicted on the ninety-one plates, nine platters, and twenty-one miscellaneous pieces that make up this beautiful collection are *The Landing of the Pilgrims*, *William Penn's Treaty*, *The President's Home*, *Peter's Factory on Lake Erie*, *McDonough's Factory on Lake Champlain*, *The Erie Canal*, *The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad*, *Transylvania University*, and the *LaFayette Series*. The latter, made to commemorate the return to this country of the hero of 1776, consists of pieces bearing views of "La-Grange," the country home of LaFayette, the ship "Cadmus" sent by the Americans to escort him to America in 1824, and the landing of LaFayette at Castle Garden, thus reflecting the love of the American people for Washington's most famous aide. That this feeling increases as time goes on, is evidenced by the recent purchase by Americans of the Chateau de Chavamacla LaFayette, the birthplace of

General LaFayette, near Brioud, France. We are proud to note that the movement initiated by H. Cleveland Cox, former American vice-consul general at Paris, has among its supporters two members of this Society, Colonel Roosevelt and Mrs. Marshall Field.

Depicting as they do the achievements of our country these ancient plates, cups, and saucers inculcate the American spirit and teach patriotism much as the old alphabet plates and maxim mugs admonished children to be learned and to be good. The rich blue in varying depth, intensified by brilliant glazes, makes the collection the point of attraction in any room where it is placed, and when it is finally installed in an antique cabinet of appropriate design it will be a fitting reminder of its original owner who doubtless inherited from his first American ancestor Gerretsen van Couvenhoven his admiration for the wonderful blue and white ware so characteristic of Holland folk. The collection is the gift of the four children of Mr. Conover, Mrs. Ralph Owen, Mrs. Eugene S. Talbot, Jr., Miss Margaret B. Conover, and Mr. Henry Boardman Conover, who felt that to divide this group, the gathering of which had been so interesting to their father, would be to destroy its historic sequence, and consequently to defeat the object with which it had been assembled.

THE O. L. SCHMIDT COLLECTION ILLUSTRATING PIONEER HOUSEHOLD MANNERS AND CUSTOMS

During the summer Dr. O. L. Schmidt laid the foundation for a new department in the Society's Museum, namely, that illustrating Pioneer Household Manners and Customs. This collection alone, consisting of some seventy objects gathered in the Middle West by a special collector commissioned by Dr. Schmidt, illustrates admirably the fact that a short hundred years ago the household and farm of this region had very few utensils that were not of home manufacture.

One group of special historic interest comes from the ancient town of Gnadenbitten, Ohio, founded in 1771 by David Zeisberger, the Moravian missionary to the Indians who with his hundreds of "Praying Indians" constituted the furthestmost outpost of civilization. In this group is the brown earthenware cup used in the Love Feast Ceremony, a copper lamp bowl and a wooden door, all three from

the old church. Articles of this pioneer mission are now greatly in demand, the good church members have been instructed, by their pastors, not to part with their treasured relics, therefore these can be purchased only after long negotiation and at the owner's own price.

Among the utensils that are a matter of curiosity to present day house keepers are hand woven coverlets, parlor ornaments of home manufacture, a perforated tin lantern dated 1812, a hand-wrought crane chain, a Dutch oven, candle moulds, and sausage stuffers, and perhaps rarest of all because of its perishable material, a splint broom made from a hickory limb, shaved by hand and the shavings bound down to make the brush end. The evolution of processes are here well illustrated for the children of to-day who are several generations removed from the primitive in American manufactures.

THE LEONARD A. BUSBY GROUP OF HAND-MADE FARM IMPLEMENTS

Mr. Busby, at the earnest solicitation of the writer, has presented to the Society a group of hand-made farm implements consisting of a grain cradle, a flail, a flax hatchel, a scaring knife, a corn knife, and a hay rake. These are objects of intense interest to the children of the present time and inasmuch as they illustrate processes in use in Illinois one hundred years ago will be appropriate exhibits for the Illinois Centenary in 1918. The wood of the grain cradle, flail and rake is hickory, and very simple these implements appear to the eyes of the present generation, but not so their practical operation, for only the skill that comes with long custom could in one operation cut and cradle grain leaving it in even swathes to be gathered by the binder. Still more difficult is it to so apply the ungainly flail to the heads of wheat that only they shall be broken by the flapping of its loose end which, in inexperienced hands, would inevitably beat out the brains of the follower-up or partner in this minuet-like task. It is hoped that additions will be made to this group for it has excited much curiosity on the part of boys and girls to know more about pioneer industries.

GIFTS

Politics, postal service and social affairs form the subject of the following letter that recently found its way to the

Society's collections. The writer, it will be remembered, appointed Indian agent at Chicago in 1818, married Ellen Maria Kinzie

Chicago, Nov. 17, 1824

Dear Col

Supposing from the circumstances of your sending an express all the way to Chicago that you would like to learn the news, I send you a few of our latest papers. The Postmaster at Fort Wayne refused to forward the letters and papers directed to Green Bay, why I certainly do not know, but have been told that it is on account of a large balance due to him from the Gentlemen at the Bay, for postage of letters forwarded to them long ago. However that may be, it is a fact that neither letter nor paper came from Fort Wayne for Green Bay, so, that you may not be entirely ignorant how the world goes, I enclose a few, from reading which, you will perhaps be surprised to find that General Jackson will, most probably come ahead and far ahead too, into the house of representatives, & of course will stand the best chance of being President.

Nothing new at Chicago, only that we are all going to Hardscrabble tomorrow to eat roast goose with brandy sauce.

Madam desires her best respects to you, & requests that when you write to Mrs. McNeil you will send her love also.

Your friend

Signed: ALF. WATCOTT, JR.

Col. John McNeil,
Green Bay

As the social register of Hardscrabble at this time included six families all told, namely, the four LaFramboises, Barney Laughton, and William H. Wallace, the present writer is inclined to the belief that the savory dish referred to was cooked by the wife of the last named gentleman, who was the representative of the American Fur Company at Hardscrabble, at this period a rival settlement to the village at the "Lower Forks," the future Chicago.

Space is lacking here to mention many other important gifts reflecting interesting episodes in Chicago history that will be found listed under the head of ACQUISITIONS but one of these objects casts light upon so many romances in that post-fire period, of which so little is recorded, that it cannot be omitted here. This object is a sketch in black and white entitled "The Serenade," by our special artist, and signed Palin, the gift of Mrs. Jane Barnard Skinner. The sketch must have been made about 1872, for the ruins of the Chicago Historical Society's building appear at the north-west corner of Dearborn and Ontario streets, with the Griffin Block, erected after the fire at the southwest corner.

The Clarendon House, the then fashionable refuge for north-siders who had been burned out, shows in the distance at Clark and Ontario. In the Griffin Block at the corner opposite the Historical Society, was The Misses Grant's Young Ladies' Boarding School. In the foreground seated on the curbstone and serenading to the accompaniment of a harp and violin are some of "our first young men."

Mr. James C. Freeman, himself then a guest at the Clarendon House, has supplied us with the names of some of the eligible bachelors of this north side set, among whom were Fritz Foltz, architect, Sterne Harbeson, William J. Crowe, a nephew of Orson Smith, Thomas Lyman Perkins, Henry W. Leman, and J. R. Neff, the slender youth wearing eyeglasses who was the architect of Fourth Presbyterian Church, with Volney C. Turner, Dr. William Hunt, S. Corning Judd, and James S. Kirk, as among the newly married men. Students at the Misses Grant's Seminary at this time were the Misses May Barnard, Mary MacDowell, Jennie King, and Adda Rumsey. Fritz Foltz, who appears in the picture, married the daughter of S. Corning Judd to the discomfiture of Mr. D. Long Palm, the artist. "Pretty May Barnard," the object of the serenade, became Mrs. Silas Whitehouse but has cherished this little souvenir of youthful romance for years.

LOANED GROUPS

The Society's American Indian Museum has been enriched this year by two remarkable exhibits loaned for an indefinite period, namely: I. A Collection of Aboriginal Stone Artifacts from Coles County, Illinois, owned by Mr. G. W. Walker, II. A Collection of Objects Illustrative of the Indian's Art Sense, owned by Mr. Milford G. Chandler.

Mr. Walker's collection emphasizes the fact that the workmanship of the Illinois Indians shows a high grade of development. This is the most carefully culled collection made in Illinois that the writer has seen. One group of four broad spearheads, and one small polished ax, it is said cannot be matched elsewhere. It well illustrates the standardization of aboriginal workmanship and thus is very eloquent of the civilization of the aborigines of this region.

While Mr. Chandler's collection relates to the later Indians and is not confined to Illinois, it is of surpassing interest as illustrating the classic designs of the tribes in the north

central portion of the United States worked out in porcupine quills, beads, paint, feathers, and metals. Educationally it has decided value as it contains no modern work aside from certain pieces copied exactly from the antique. Calumets made according to aboriginal ritual to represent the male and female elements in the peace ceremony, fire sticks, and ancient buckskin garments of great beauty lend distinction to this unusual collection.

PUBLICATIONS

Two editions of the *Yearbook* for 1915 were printed owing to the demand for extra copies for the Society's membership campaign, the total being 6000 copies. Mr. John D. Haggard in paying his dues wrote: "Your *Yearbook* was exceedingly interesting to me as so many of the names of early settlers were familiar to me, having been born on the north side in 1847." Another member wrote: "Many thanks for your Annual Report. You know how glad I am of the success of your work for children."

Through its *Yearbook* the Society is able to pass on to the rising generation some of the names and somewhat of the traditions of the three generations that have had their day while a metropolis was being evolved from a military post. If the publication continues, with its list of current members made up as it is largely of names as old as Chicago, with its biographical sketches of deceased members, with names of early residents who have signed the *Firsters' Register* and lists of gifts reminiscent of the early times, this series will in time become a useful source of history.

The University of Chicago Press reported sales of 119 copies of the Society's various publications, the total profit accruing to the Society being \$23.82. The five heaviest sales were the following:

"Lincoln-Douglas Debates," by Horace White	34 copies
"Jefferson-Lemmon Compact," by McNaul	16 copies
"Masters of the Wilderness," by C. B. Reed	15 copies
"Early Settlement of Illinois," by Boggess	8 copies
"Early Chicago and Illinois," by Edward Gay Mason	4 copies

The pamphlet entitled "The Convention that Nominated Lincoln," by P. O. Ray, was printed for the Society by Rogers and Hall in an edition of 3000 during the summer but distribution was withheld until late September when

10000 copies were mailed to members and exchanges, 1001 sent to Professor Ray, and the remainder turned over to the Press. This publication was particularly timely and well received, coming as it did at the time of the Republican National Convention in Chicago.

Professor J. W. Putnam's "History of the Illinois and Michigan Canal," now in the press, will be ready by April. In this work is digested a vast amount of material culled by Professor Putnam from a large number of sources largely in the collections of this Society.

To meet the constant demand for material on the aborigines of this region, the Publication Committee has been authorized to take the preliminary steps in the preparation of the work of Mr. A. T. Scharf for publication. Some years ago Mr. Scharf mapped the Indian Trails centering in Chicago and furnished a text commentary upon these maps. His studies having extended over half a century in this region furnish foundation for later history and open to the youth a vista of endless fascination. Although the expense of editing this work and reproducing the maps will be somewhat heavy this fact should no longer deter the Society from making the effort to bring out this much needed aid to historical research.

Two other manuscripts are available for publication, namely, "A Forgotten Incident of the Civil War," an address before this Society by Hon. Charles S. Cutting, and "The Indians of Illinois," by Mr. Rolfe Lindley.

The need for a short but comprehensive history of Chicago or for history leaflets on various topics is more and more apparent. A special fund to pay for either or both undertakings would at least start a search for the right person as author.

CHILDREN'S LECTURES

The fifth annual course of Chicago History Lectures for Children of the Eighth Grade was given on Saturday afternoons during eight months of the year, Dr. O. T. Schmidt being the donor as in past years.

The attendance was as follows:

Delegates from schools north of Madison Street	3346
Delegates from schools south of Madison Street	2704

The delegate system appears in full in the *Yearbook* for 1913.

The average attendance, 271 for the twenty-eight lectures, is highly gratifying. The largest attendance at one lecture was 389 delegates.

The Banner School for the North Division was the WICKER PARK having 211 delegates.

The Banner School for the South Division was the WILLARD having 125 delegates.

The largest delegation from one school at a single session was 50 from the WICKER PARK SCHOOL.

If any members who contemplate withdrawing from membership because they imagine themselves "not in touch" with the Society's work, will drop in on some Saturday afternoon when the Lecture Hall is bright with little would-be historians, these members will see a practical demonstration of the *really vital work in citizenship* that is being done here, and will find intense satisfaction in helping to carry it on.

The subject of Chicago History is treated in four periods, and Mrs. M. R. Mann, the lecturer, has made the text of each of these vivid and dramatic so that each makes a distinct appeal to the youthful minds, and produces a lasting impression which the beautifully colored lantern slides help to visualize.

The topics are as follows:

First Lecture	Period of Exploration	1673-1803
Second Lecture	Period of Settlement	1803-1837
Third Lecture	Period of Expansion	1837-1871
Fourth Lecture	Period of Rebuilding	1871-1915

The attraction of the Historical Museum and Portrait Gallery is always strong, particularly every object connected with war and Indians. However with a little guidance, attention is gradually diverted by the Librarian and her assistants, from the contemplation of guns, swords, and shells, to the faded blue uniforms, the battered camp utensils and the pathetic pocket diaries that are eloquent of the privations of the man in the ranks, and to the relics of Lincoln, particularly the coat and shawl worn by the most beloved President. Finally the primitive farming implements, and the simple household utensils of the pioneers receive active attention, and bloodshed is completely forgotten.

Preceding each lecture the Librarian gives a short talk on the objects of the Historical Society and the privileges of its Library and Museum which are open to school children, ending with brief comments on the good citizens, members of this Society, whose portraits adorn the walls of the Lecture Hall, and whose names have been chosen as designations for many city schools. This gives opportunity for dwelling upon the fact that *good citizenship* as well as military achievement *has its reward*, and upon the probability that the good history students of today will make the honored citizens of the future. *Reference is made to the Chicago Historical Society and care is taken to mention its location.*

A recent report of the United States Commissioner of Education comments as follows:

The Chicago Historical Society has cooperated wisely with the educational authorities in the city in carrying out the Chicago Course.

The essay voted by the Committee to have the greatest number of points of excellence among those submitted in competition for the honor of being printed in the *Yearbook*, is the work of Miss Ruth Ritter, a pupil in the Eighth Grade of The Patrick Henry School. This essay is of exceptional excellence but as it comprises over 5000 words it cannot be presented at this time. This is a matter of much regret to the Committee for the work of this student is most commendable for its historical accuracy and its literary form, well illustrating the benefit accruing from these history lectures as well as the splendid work of the teachers who are doing thorough work in the Chicago Course. Eight hundred words is the prescribed length for the essays.

Another essay that deserves mention for its accuracy, its good literary form and excellent penmanship is that of Miss Mildred Dusck, of The John Spry School.

SPECIAL EXHIBITIONS

In connection with the Society's Museum work the following from the Report of the United States Commissioner of Education is of interest:

About 25 per cent of all immigrants in the United States are destined to History. Although they will make a strong popular appeal if properly equipped and administered, they are usually

inactive and neglected. There is a small group of historic museums which have adequate resources and progressive methods. Among them may be mentioned the Museum of the Essex Institute at Salem, Mass., the Buffalo Historical Society, the Chicago Historical Society, and the Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society.

That historical museums will be developed to an extent heretofore not thought of in this country is indicated by the fact that equipment for this work is being brought to a high degree of perfection fostered as it is by the American Association of Museums. The reason for this is obvious, namely, that the tangible museum object stimulates in the average child or grown person an active interest which the printed page can only approximate. Aside from its direct appeal the well mounted and carefully protected museum exhibit affords a subtle object lesson to children as an expression of reverence for the past on the part of students of the older generation.

On Saturday January 8 this Society loaned to The Caxton Club for its annual meeting about forty EARLY CHICAGO IMPRINTS, together with an annotated catalogue of the same. These ranged from the first book printed in Chicago, "An Act to Incorporate the City of Chicago, March 4, 1837," to Bret Harte's "Heathen Chinee," printed by the Western News Company in 1870, and included "The Opinion of the Supreme Court of Illinois on Beaubien's Claim," "Public and General Statute Laws of the State," published by Stephen F. Gale, 1839; "The Charavari," 1843, Chicago's first political lampoon, Zebina Eastman's *Liberty Tree*, 1844, "The Horse Railway Monopoly," 1865, The poetical effusions of William Ashury Kenyon, Chicago's first poet, and a dissertation by Joseph Medill on "An Easy Method of Spelling the English Language," 1865, not to mention various pamphlets by early physicians, surgeons and dentists.

As these rare books will all appear in the *Bibliography of Special Collections in Chicago Libraries* soon to be published, they will not be listed here.

The Society's contribution to the great LINCOLN COLLECTION brought to Chicago from the Panama Pacific Exposition by the Illinois State-Historical Society, filled two display cases in Memorial Hall. It fell into the following groups:

Early school books of Lincoln, *F. G. Logan Collection*.
Political Campaign medals and badges, *C. H. S. Collection*.
Portraits of Lincoln—1 miniature, 1 woven in silk, and 3
medallion portraits, *O. T. Schmidt Collection*.
Coat and Stock worn by Lincoln at Ford's Theatre,
F. G. Logan Collection.
Mementos of the Lincoln Funeral at Chicago, May 4,
1865, *C. H. S. Collection*.

On Washington's Birthday Mr. John Adamson's illustrated talk on "George Washington and the American Revolution" brought out an audience of 250 children, and 50 adults at ten-thirty in the morning. It was estimated that 200 additional persons visited the exhibit of the Washington relics. Beside the original Washington manuscripts and the portrait of Washington by Charles Wilson Peale, owned by the Society, Mr. John B. Foley loaned a letter from Washington written in 1756, and Mr. Gunther, a portrait of Washington by Rembrandt Peale.

From May 3 to June 1 there was shown an exhibit illustrative of the PARTICIPATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN FIVE WARS, namely:

The Revolution, 1775-1783
Second War with Great Britain, 1812-1815
Mexican War, 1846-1848
Civil War, 1861-1865
Spanish-American, 1898

The catalogue of the several hundred objects that constituted this exhibit is too lengthy for publication here but it is impossible to pass over without extended comment certain papers and relics loaned for the occasion that have since remained in the possession of the Society, for these well illustrate the museum method of teaching history. The largest group was that owned by Mr. George A. Brennan which filled thirty-two square feet of space. This consisted of documents which have descended to Mr. Brennan from his great grandfather Col. Sebastian Bauman, who played an important part throughout the Revolution, being with Washington as close personal adviser in Valley Forge and other campaigns. The documents found on Major André

when he was captured that are pictured in the well-known paintings of this episode, were in the bold hand writing of Sebastian Bauman.

This Society was fortunate in being able to exhibit at the same time the military coat of Derrick Morley, a Drum Major in the Continental Army, loaned by his great-grand-son Mr. Frank Morley Woodruff, of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. This was of especial interest on account of its scarlet color, and inquiring visitors learned with surprise that the Continental Army Regulations prescribed this color for the Drum Major's uniform. Major Morley's bride, be it known, had spun, dyed and woven the cloth for this coat, which the young husband had supplied with gun-metal buttons of his own casting.

Another tangible link with the Revolutionary period was afforded visitors in the shape of the magnificent red coat and embroidered waist coat worn by Col. Baum, the British commander who lost his life in the Battle of Bennington. This was loaned for an indefinite period by Mrs. Daisy Wood Caswell, a great-great-granddaughter of John Wood, one of the Green Mountain Boys, to whom this trophy was awarded after the victory of the Americans at Bennington Heights. The following account of the acquisition of this British coat by an American family is written on the blank leaves at the back of a copy of Pike's Arithmetic, published at Worcester, Mass., in 1797. On one of the pages of the book is a sketch in red crayon of General John Stark, of Molly Stark fame, drawn from life by a son of this John Wood.

Dear James

You have requested that I write an account before giving you the book and coat and waist coat so I have complied. These early events that my grandfather talked of so much that gave me such a Patriotic Love for my country and in later years tried my courage and helped me to fight bravely in the war of 1812 are as fresh in my memory as they were many years ago. I calculate to put the account in this book where it will always be along with the drawing of General Stark who I consider to be pretty near that of him. John Wood was my grandfather, and he fought in the battle of Bennington. My father was Nathan Wood, and I now will give an account of Col. Baum's death and of his red coat and waist coat that he wore when he received his death wound just as grandfather gave it to me. There was two complete battles in the battle of Bennington 1777 and Col. Baum who led the Tories and Red Coats was mortally wounded in the first battle. He was carried to a house some distance over a mile from the battle. He held his coat and waist coat was soaked and smeared with blood and were taken off and thrown aside that his wounds might be dressed.

FIELD WORK

The concerted efforts toward the conservation of forest tracts about Chicago, the growth of walking clubs, work in the public schools and the Boy Scout Movement have awakened so much interest in Indian trails that there is very frequent inquiry as to when the Society will give to the public the results of Mr. A. E. Scharf's investigations of the "Indian Trails and Villages in the Chicago Region," namely in Cook, Du Page and Will counties. With a view to verifying and later bringing out this work, the Society in October instituted a resurvey of the trails and village sites under the guidance of Mr. Scharf and Mr. Charles E. Brown, editor of *The Wisconsin Archaeologist*, who acted as scientific expert. Mr. Brown having done much work in southern Wisconsin is conversant with Illinois conditions.

In this investigation expeditions were made to Indian village sites on the North Branch at Bowmanville and Forest Glen, on the Des Plaines at Alexander Robinson's, Kennicott Mounds, Haas Park, Riverside, Lyons, Plainfield, and Joliet; on the Lake shore at Cheltenham Beach, Wolf Lake, and Hegewisch; on the Vincennes Trail at Blue Island, in the Sag at Palos Park; and finally in the Du Page Valley near Bonaparte, Lisle and Naperville, thus completing a segment of the circle round about Chicago where natural conditions have been least interfered with. Trips to the more distant localities such as the Skokie region and the resurvey of the trails were postponed until spring.

On the estate of Mr. Joy Morton romantically situated on a branch of the Du Page near Lisle the party walked some distance in an Indian trail that after following the Des Plaines from Maywood, meanders across to the Du Page Valley and leads within a few feet of Mr. Morton's door step. From there it passes down a gentle slope to the shaded stream winding between miniature hills disappearing around the shoulder of a larger bluff, crowned with rank on rank of Indian graves. This sheltered spot is so lovely that it could not have been other than a favorite haunt of the Red Man, and that it was so is proven by the fact that wherever the sod has been removed the ground is thickly sown with flints of superior workmanship.

From Mr. Morton's place the trail runs to what was known as Sweet's Grove, at the time when Mark Beaubien

had his home there on the Warrenville Road, and thence to Naperville. From Indian trail to turnpike and finally to automobile road is the history of these highways, and it is fitting that their history be made available before the proofs of their antiquity have all vanished. Mr. Morton is doing much to preserve the history of his locality.

RELATIONS

This Society continues to be one of the nine supporters of the annual bibliography known as *Wentworth's American History*, issued since 1902 under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson, and for two years past published by The Yale University Press. This work has vindicated the judgment of its projectors and is now an indispensable library tool.

This Society has endeavored to make known the work of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association and thus to assist in enlarging the membership of this splendid organization for which need had for many years been felt in this region. The *Review*, published quarterly by the Association gives publicity to the activities of the Central West in historical lines and goes far to attract scholars to this part of the country. The Association will be the guest of this Society for its Annual Meeting April 26, 27, and 28, 1917, when a program that should interest the membership of this Society will be presented. Several of our members have rendered courtesies for the entertainment of the visitors. Dr. O. F. Schmidt is chairman of the Local Committee.

On January 4, at the request of Mrs. Joseph L. Bowen a set of lantern slides was loaned to Hull House Women's Club.

On January 10 a group of members of the Woman's Civic League of the First Ward held a meeting in the Society's Building and listened to a lantern talk by the Librarian on *Early Homes in Chicago*.

In May the Society cooperated with Mrs. W. F. Chalmers in assembling a set of Civil War pictures that were used in a War Song Concert.

On June 20 a number of prominent musicians and former pupils of the late William H. Sherwood unveiled a bronze bust of Mr. Sherwood with appropriate exercises.

The Board of Managers of the Illinois Society of Colonial

Dames of America held monthly meetings in the Committee Room from October to May. This Organization now subscribes for an Annual Membership in the Chicago Historical Society in the name of its President. This year the membership was in the name of Mrs. Fay Calhoun Mason.

The Kaskaskia Chapter, D. A. R. held afternoon programs and served tea in the Lecture Hall monthly, acknowledgment of the extended courtesies being made by Mrs. Mary Boone Cooper, Corresponding Secretary.

On October 11, thirty members of the Literary Score were the guests of this Society. The Librarian gave a lantern talk on "Old Homes in Chicago."

On October 25 a meeting in the interests of Liberia was held in the Society's building under the auspices of Professor Frederick Starr.

STREET NAMES

Proposed changes in certain street names during the past fall brought such prompt protest from persons in divers walks of life that it can no longer be said that Chicago is without civic consciousness. Of course this was not true at any time, but the community spirit has not always been as much in evidence here as in the older cities of more homogeneous populations.

When, in the beginning of September, too early for the majority of the members of this Society to have returned from their summer jaunts, post card notices were sent out by an organization styling itself "The Clark Street Business Men's Association," avowing as its object the extension of the name of Broadway through Clark Street from Diversy Street to the southern limits of the city, genuine alarm seemed to spread on every side, and letters and telephone messages began to pour in upon the Historical Society.

The question was so well summed up by one Chicago business man that his letter is quoted below.

September 12, 1916

My dear Miss McIlvaine

I quite agree with you in the sentiments expressed in the *Evening Post* of yesterday regarding the absurd proposal to change the name of Clark Street to Broadway. Can it be that men of the prominence locally of those named as at the head of the association advocating this change are so lacking in imagination, a sense of the fitness of things and in local patriotism as to desire that the threadbare cognomen Broadway be tacked to a prominent Chicago thoroughfare? I am confident there

his famous townsman General George Rogers Clark, the Revolutionary hero of Illinois for the name of an important street. Henry James H. Roberts a son of the above and a member of the City Council may be able to corroborate this.

It should be noted that on the original map, as well as on the early maps of Chicago the name is spelled "Clavce," following the text book of the day. This error arose from the fact that George Rogers Clark's signature ended with a flourish that made no difference as to what it was adopted as such. A contemporary map of the original map plat may be seen at the Historical Society as well as the map plat with which the three-eighths of a plate map was received by James Thompson of St. Louis in 1829 and 1830.

The honor of having a great Chicago street name attributed to perhaps the greatest honor that the man who saved the Old Northwest from the British in 1778 will ever get. Let it not so far as to detract from him or this nor deprive Chicago's school children of the opportunity that such a name gives to interest in history.

From September 25 to November 11 war was waged to extend the name of Fifth Avenue throughout the length of Wells Street, petitions being circulated and an Ordinance presented in the City Council proposing the change. Again the advocates of the early land marks became active. Mr. Burley wrote letters to the newspapers and appeared before a Committee of the Council with the result that an ordinance was passed providing that the name of Wells Street be restored throughout the length of the thoroughfare now called "Fifth Avenue," the change to take effect January 1, 1918. There is need that steps be taken to hold the advantage gained.

Under the caption "Lampering with Street Names" *The Evening Post*, early in the controversy, pronounced editorially upon the practice of stupid alteration and the alternative of scientific revision, thus:

It is good news that the ill-advised persons who proposed to rename Clark Street "Broadway" have desisted in their efforts. Almost on the eve of the centennial year of Chicago, Streets that were proposed to eliminate from one of our leading thoroughfares the name of the man for whom Illinois was first named, have been so revised that an alien power at least a generation hence.

Another example of this sort of thing was shown when the private the South Park Commissioners proposed to rename Avenue 11 "South Shore Drive." "Bond Avenue" which it was to be called by the villagers of Hyde Park was the name of the avenue that once it was named for Sir John B. Bond, one of the great financiers of the next street west was named for Edward C. Bond, another great financier, and all extensive streets were also named for Bond, the name of the Bond family. The committee is now thinking of the name of the street that runs through the two streets west of South Shore Drive, and of the street Avenue

Applications signed for books record 1450 volumes specifically called for. This figure by no means represents the use made of the Library, for in the case of newspapers and collections of manuscripts a student will frequently have certain volumes reserved for his use for a month or more, for which only one application is filed. Telephone inquiries are not recorded.

The following notable visitors and early residents have signed the VISITORS' REGISTER:

- Bangs, J. Edward, native of Illinois. Grandfather and great grandfather both in Battle Lexington.
- Barge, William David, grandson of James P. Dixon, son of John Dixon who came to Illinois in 1820 and settled on Rock River in 1830 where the city of Dixon stands.
- Beck, Marshall, Moline, Ill., born in Putnam Co., Ill., 1847.
- Black Hawk, John, Black River Falls, Wis.
- Booted, Austin, great grandson of William Wattle, proprietor of "Wolf Tavern," who came to Chicago in the early thirties.
- Broughall, Henry T., Lac Flambeau, Wis., Indian Missionary.
- Bump, George Jacob, Lockport, Ill., came to Chicago in 1834, bought pony of the Indians and rode down the Plainfield Trail to Homer, I. P., on Sec. 15.
- Castillo, Charles M., Ponce, P. R., born in Porto Rico in 1893 and came to America in 1916.
- Clapp, O. W., born Dec., 1836. First saw Chicago in 1845 when city had 12088 people.
- Cooper, Mrs. Henry M., daughter of Levi Day Boone, who came to Chicago in 1836.
- Coupland, L. B., "Iron Brigade," Army of the Potomac.
- Eddy, Amy Marshall, Shawneetown, Ill., granddaughter of Henry Eddy and great granddaughter of John Marshall.
- Frauenberger, G., born 1848 at Ohio & Clark streets.
- Frye, Mrs. Clara, came to Chicago in 1855.
- Gentry, Eva W., Maumee, Ohio, great great granddaughter of Captain William Wells for whom Wells Street is named.
- Gray, A. W., born in Green-Lee Tavern, Lake and Water Streets, 1839.
- Greener, Richard T., grandson of Rich. W. Greener who met with Garrison and Lundy 1827-8.
- Greengrass, Edwin, Carlisle, Pa. Indian School.
- Haddock, Mrs. B. Franklin, Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Haddock born in Chicago 1859, son of B. F. Haddock.
- Hadley, James Marshall, came to dear old Chicago in prairie schooner from Marshall County, Ill., in the year 1845.
- Herrick, John J., Chicago.
- Higgins, Lavinia, daughter of Michael Ryan, one of the High School girls who marched in Lincoln's funeral procession, born corner of Cass and Kinzie streets, 1847.
- Hogan, P., came to Chicago, July, 1850.
- Hoyne, Thomas M., Chicago.

- Ward, Elton J., Ottawa, Ill. "This is certainly one of the most interesting libraries I have ever had the pleasure of visiting."
 Ward, Mrs. Mary L., River Forest, Father's name Joseph Kellogg who came to Illinois in 1839, settled in Chicago, May, 1847.
 Weller, G. W., member of C. I. D., 1871. Born in Chicago, 1842.
 Westover, J. Henry, came to Chicago in February, 1877.
 White, George W., born 1830 in N. Y., came to Chicago, 1866.
 Wiederhold, Myra Eddy, Shawneetown, Ill., granddaughter of Henry Eddy and great granddaughter of John Marshall.
 Yates, Frank E., member original "Chicago Zouaves," commanded by Col. F. F. Ellsworth.

Schools

- Arnold School, Ralph P. Halben and 6 pupils.
 Bismarck School, Helen T. Botnick and 42 pupils.
 Burke School, Anna Kelly and 60 pupils.
 Chicago Latin School for Girls, 40 girls.
 Farragut School, Adda M. Strain and 19 pupils.
 Farragut School, Adele V. McDermott and 24 pupils.
 Farragut School, Mary E. Dannehy and 17 pupils.
 Farragut School, Adella L. Garlick and 21 pupils.
 Gresham School, Anna L. Wise and 12 pupils.
 Jackson School, Anna M. Lyman and 37 pupils.
 Marshall High School, Harry M. Clem and 110 pupils.
 McKinley High School, William Marten Sayer and 32 pupils.
 Parker School, Herman T. Lukens and 8 pupils.
 Ray School, A. O. Rape and 48 pupils.
 Ray School, A. O. Rape and 37 pupils.

OTHER GROUPS

- Mrs. J. E. Montgomery with study group interested in United States History.
 Boy Scouts (10), S. P. Walsh, Scout Master.
 Chicago Literary Society—28 members.

THE CATALOGUES

The total number of cards in the General Catalogue is 25586. This includes special lists of Newspapers, Maps, Atlases, Genealogies, etc. The special Catalogue of Maps now contains 2587 entries. Other special finding lists are Portraits 10,115 entries, Illinois Views 2695, and Negatives and Lantern Slides 400 entries. Check lists have been made of all Illinois Laws and Legislative publications as well as of county histories and atlases.

A good beginning has been made at cataloguing accessions accumulated since 1910 and all new accessions received for the past year have been catalogued at the time of accessioning. The latter entries have not been revised and so are not included in the above figures.

The organization of a cataloguing department with trained assistants now having become a possibility the Report next year will no doubt show substantial progress made. The Librarian has been authorized to subscribe for the Library of Congress cards for Illinois and these will save much work. Few people stop to think that a catalogue entry once made is made for all time. It must be correct, for it is impossible to recall it when once published. It will serve or mislead hundreds of readers according as it is correct or erroneous.

THE PORTRAIT FILES

The labeling, arrangement, and filing of the three great collections of photographs of Chicago citizens, namely, the Mosher Collection, the Calumet Club Old Settlers, and the J. M. Johnson Collection, aggregating over 8000 photographs, was no small task. With the exception of the Calumet Club portraits, which are framed in massive carved oak frames specially made for them, the photographs are alphabetically filed in steel cabinets provided with guides, and so are completely accessible. It is planned to have a card in this file referring to the location of every portrait in the building, whether oil painting or daguerrotype, which because of its size or framing cannot be placed in the filing case. Portraits of early citizens form so important a part of the Society's collections that it is a great convenience to have them readily accessible.

Portraits have been obtained of nearly all of the members of the Society who have died during the year. If it were possible to secure the portraits of all of the present and future members of this Society these would continue the historic collection and become a valuable asset.

REPAIRS AND EQUIPMENT

A piece of work of more than ordinary interest in this department was the placing of "The Wau-ban-sie Stone" in the Main Hall and the transforming of this unique relic into a drinking fountain for the benefit of the hundreds of school children who weekly make pilgrimages of many miles to hear the lectures on Chicago history. This granite boulder weighing somewhat more than a ton was a well-

known land mark, being part of the fountain formed of fire relics which until last year graced the side yard of the late Isaac N. Arnold's residence on Pine Street, *alias* Lincoln Parkway, *alias* North Michigan Avenue. It is said that Mr. Arnold, President of this Society from 1876-84, with true historic instinct, brought the boulder from the parade ground of Fort Dearborn sometime during the sixties and treasured it because of its association with the celebrated Indian chief Waubansie whose face is skillfully carved on one of its rugged surfaces. The sculptor was reputed, among old citizens, to have been a soldier in the Fort, but archaeologists who have examined it say the face has a decided resemblance to Aztec art. However that may be, a depression at the top some eight inches in depth and a foot in diameter and which was utilized as the basin of the fountain, has every appearance of having been originally an Indian mortar or mill. This it may be imagined is altogether a highly diverting drinking fountain to school children and serves to pique curiosity as to its historic origin.

Since the repairs to the foundation of the building in 1915 few extensive repairs have been necessary. The principal undertakings were the redecorating of the Committee Room, ante rooms, Stickney Room, and the kitchen. Certain parts of the outer walls of the building that had suffered by weathering were tuckpointed and a new cement floor laid in the balcony over the entrance. Steam fittings, down spouts, and gutters have also been repaired. Under the supervision of Mr. R. E. Schmidt the sky-light was again repaired. The latter needs attention each spring owing to breakage caused by varying temperatures.

Steel filing cases to contain the extensive collections of photographic portraits were installed last fall and a steel cabinet of twelve sections was added to the equipment for taking care of membership lists.

Before more newspaper files can be installed it will be necessary to make certain alterations in the rooms on the third floor of the building. Unless the provision for new shelving keeps pace with the accumulation of newspapers, these valuable acquisitions become a menace to the orderly arrangement of the library and are themselves useless because inaccessible.

The numerous and valuable museum objects that have come to the Society during the past year added to those

accumulated in the past sixteen years have filled every square foot of display space in the building and at least a half as many again are stored for lack of wall and floor space. This tends to discourage future gifts and prevents logical and attractive arrangement of much that is now on exhibition.

To further develop the educational possibilities of the historical museum an addition to the present building is needed.

ACCESSIONS

At the end of the fiscal year, October 31, 1916, the number of volumes in the Library was 25,037, pamphlets 8095, manuscripts 25,716. The entire number of maps, photographs, prints, and museum objects cannot be given accurately until classification is further advanced.

The additions to the Library and Museum by gift and purchase entered in the Accession Record since November, 1915, are as follows:

Manuscripts	216
Volumes	339
Pamphlets	202
Maps	261
Museum Objects	129
Total	1147

There were no large purchases during the year, the total amount expended being \$884.87.

The classified list of accessions that follows, while not exhaustive, will serve to indicate the various departments in the Society's chosen field that have been strengthened through the generosity of its friends. The complete list of donors follows at the end of the Report.

MANUSCRIPTS

Letter of Niman Edwards, Governor of Illinois Territory 1809-1818, State Governor 1826 to 1830, to Rev. John Mason Peck, dated Belleville, 1 August, 1829. The gift of Mr. JOSEPH LITTELL.

NOTE.—Relates to Henry Clay's candidacy for the presidency.

Records of the Old Tippecanoe Club, Chicago, 1836-1903. *Manuscripts.* The gift of MR. H. H. GARTICK.

The Horatio G. Spafford Papers, 1846-1871.

NOTE: The above consisting of documents, letters and business cards covering a quarter of century of business life in Chicago, seems about the only tangible evidence of the existence of a brilliant lawyer and exemplary citizen. Aside from a line in Andreas History telling that Mr. Spafford was Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in Chicago Medical College 1859-64, the writer finds no record of him. Some few old citizens will recall that Mr. Spafford's four children were among the many lost in the disaster of the ship "Ville de Havre."

"The Naming of the 'Susquejohn', Reminiscences," by Edward P. De Wolf, Waukegan, Ill., 1916. *Typewritten Manuscript.* The gift of the AUTHOR.

NOTE: The episode here described occurred in 1858. The "Susquejohn" was identical with the less romantic Ten Mile Dutch, but Mr. De Wolf paints a vivid and charming picture of the time when the little stream that was later widened to form the lagoons in Lincoln Park, was a limpid rivulet flowing through a bosky dell carpeted with violets and wild strawberries.

"The House of David," by Henry E. Hamilton. *Manuscript.* The gift of the AUTHOR.

NOTE: The above contains an account of the well-known Dr. William B. Egan and his associates who in their leisure hours gathered at the old Tremont House "known before the War as 'the House of David'."

Letter from E. S. Welsh to his brother Milton Welsh, dated Monmouth, Ill., Friday, September 19, 1841. The gift of MR. JAMES M. PIATT.

NOTE: Relates to the peculiarities of the Illinois people and refers to the incoming Mormon settlers at Nauvoo.

"Joseph Medill and the Chicago Tribune," by Wyatt Rushton. *Typewritten manuscript.* The gift of MR. WYATT RUSHTON.

"Joseph Medill: an editor of the old school," by Kathryn Maddock. [Urbana, Ill.] 1916.

"First plan publicly issued as a design for the very tall buildings in the U. S.; plan made by Frederic Baumann, Chicago. Gift of MR. BAUMANN.

NOTE: Above plan is one of three called for by the Home Insurance Company in 1884.

LIBRARY ACCESSIONS

CHICAGO IMPRINTS

Speech of David Dudley Field, at the Chicago Convention, as published in the *Democratic Review*, for September, 1847. New York, 1847. The gift of WILLIAM D. BARGE.

NOTE.—This was the first time that the Democratic side of the Constitutional Convention showed in the great River and Harbor Convention hall, and was a grand sight, and a most interesting report.

"The Restoration, a metrical romance of Canada," by G. L. J. Norton. Chicago. *Published in the Argos Office*, 1851.

"Chicago Bank Note List . . ." July 15, 1852, Oct. 15, 1862, June 1, 1863. The gift of MR. FERDINAND SCHAPPER.

"Grand Gala Days at the Chicago Mechanics Institute Fair, September 15, 16, 1858, at Chicago Agricultural Department." *Broadsheet*. The gift of MR. FERDINAND SCHAPPER.

"Annual Report of Chicago Reform School":

- 3, 1857-58. Chicago. *Daily Democratic Steam Press*.
- 4, 1858-59. Chicago. *Press and Tribune Steam Print*.
- 5, 1859-60. Chicago. *S. R. R. and ' Steam Print*.
- 7, 1862-63. Chicago. *S. R. R. and ' Steam Print*.
- 11, 1866-67. Chicago. *R. and ' ' June , Bk. 2' Job Printer*.
- 12, 1867-68. Chicago. *R. and ' ' June , Bk. 2' Job Printer*.

The Chicago Steam Engine Works, corner of Polk and Beach Streets, Chicago, Illinois, Hand Bill, 1862. Gift of MR. WILLIS SIZEN.

Civil War Songs. *First Printed Sheet music*:

NOTE.—On cover of First. N. A. Taylor Bk. On cover of No. 2, C. W. M. Co.

"Chicago Bank Note List . . ." July 15, 1862, Oct. 15, 1862, June 1, 1863, Nov. 16, 1863. Chicago. *F. Grainger Adams*. MR. FERDINAND SCHAPPER.

"Proceedings of the National Ship Canal Convention held at Chicago, July 2 and 3, 1863." Chicago, *Tribune Office*, 1863. The gift of WILLIAM D. BARGE.

The Little Corporal, Chicago: Alfred L. Sewell, pub. Vol. 1 to 5, July, 1865, to Dec., 1867.

NOTE: A child's periodical designed to promote patriotism

"Intramural Interments in Populous Cities," by John H. Rauch, M.D., Chicago, *Tribune Company*, 1866. The gift of THE JOHN CRERAR LIBRARY.

"Manual of the First Presbyterian Church of Chicago, with historical sketch and catalogue, January 1, 1867." Chicago: *Munson, Skinner & Clarke*, 1867. MR. FIRDINAND SCHAPPIER.

"Crosby Opera House, Testimonial to the 'Old Yankee,' Saturday, February 12, 1870." *Handbill framed*. The gift of DR. O. L. SCHMIDT.

"Full Account of the Great Fire and New Business Directory of Leading Houses," Chicago *North-Western Publishing Company*, n.d. The gift of MR. LEWIS A. WEYBURN.

The Chicago Magazine of Fashion, Music and Home Reading, November-December, by Mrs. M. E. Hayne, Editor and Proprietor. Chicago: *R. R. Donnelley*, The Lakeside Press, 1871. The gift of MR. LEWIS A. WEYBURN.

"A Norwegian-Danish grammar and reader, with a vocabulary; designed for American students of the Norwegian-Danish language," by C. J. P. Peterson. Chicago: *S. C. Griggs & Co.*, 1872.

"Genius of Shakespeare, Tercentenary Oration, April, 1864." Written by Elias Colbert. Chicago: *Western British American Printers*, 1916. Gift of PROF. ELIAS COLBERT, Chicago.

NOTE: The above eulogy pronounced in Bryan Hall, by Evelyn Evans, a professional orator, fifty-two years ago, at the Tercentenary of Shakespeare's birth, was written by Professor Colbert, then city editor of *The Chicago Tribune*, between the hours of midnight and three o'clock April 21, 1864, the gentleman who was to have performed the task having disappointed the committee.

CHICAGO MISCELLANY

Catalogue of Dearborn Seminary, Wabash Avenue, Chicago, 1875. The gift of Mr. FREDERICK SCHAFER.

"A History of the University of Chicago," by Thomas Wakeneld Goodspeed. Chicago: University of Chicago Press Co., 1916. Gift of THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

Act to provide for the incorporation of cities and villages, adopted by the City of Chicago, April 23, 1875. *Printed by order of the City Council.*

"New England in Chicago", Appendix to Vol. II of "A History of New England, etc." Edited by Rev. R. H. Howard, and Prof. Henry F. Crocke. Boston: Crocke & Co., 1881.

"The Present and Future Prospects of Chicago," by Henry Brown. Chicago: Ferguson Printing Co., 1876.

Civil War Songs. 10 pieces of sheet music published at Chicago. The gift of Miss SARAH F. MARSH.

Note: Among the above are George F. Peck's "Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee" by T. M. Hubbard who sang it to the accompaniment with the Lombards.

"History of the 24th Illinois Volunteer Infantry Regiment, Old Hecker Regiment," by Dr. William Wagner. Chicago, August, 1864. Gift of the 24TH ILLINOIS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY REGIMENT.

"Reminiscences of Chicago During the Great Fire, with an Introduction by Mabel Mellyaine," Chicago: R. R. Donnelley & Son Company, 1915. The gift of Mr. THOMAS F. DONNELLEY.

Chicago. A Map of the Burned District, *Times Extra*, October 10, 1871, *The Chicago Evening Post*, October 13, 1871. The gifts of Mrs. G. W. PHILLIPS. Antoinette Raggio, Los Angeles, Calif.

"Lakeside Annual Directory of the City of Chicago, 1913," Reuben H. Donnelley, Compiler. Chicago: The Chicago Directory Company, 1913. The gift of Mr. F. F. DONNELLEY.

"The Ryerson Genealogy and History of the Knickerbocker Families of Ryerson . . ." by Alfred Winslow Ryerson, edited by Alfred L. Holman. *Privately printed for Edward L. Ryerson*, Chicago, 1916. Gift of EDWARD L. RYERSON.

"Catalogue of Memorial Historical Photography of Prominent Men and Women and souvenirs for the second Centennial, 1976," by Charles D. Mosher. Chicago: [*Chicago Legal News*], 1883.

"Eugene Field, a study in Heredity and Contradictions," by Slason Thompson. New York: 1901.

"H. H. Porter, A Short Autobiography Written for His Children and Grandchildren." Chicago: *Privately Printed*, 1915. The gift of MR. H. H. PORTER, JR.

"A Group of Distinguished Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago," Compiled by F. M. Sperry. Chicago: *J. H. Beck & Co.*, 1904. The gift of MRS. ELLA FLAGG YOUNG.

"Sketches and Notices of the Chicago Bar, including the more prominent lawyers and judges of the city and suburban towns," by F. B. Wilkie. 4th edition. Chicago: *The Western News Company*, 1872. MR. HENRY F. HAMILTON.

"The Mercantile Agency Reference Book, Containing Ratings of the Merchants, Manufacturers and Traders Generally, Throughout the Western States, January, 1870." Chicago: *R. G. Dun & Co.*, 1871. The gift of MR. LEWIS A. WEYBURN.

"Twenty-fifth (and final) Yearbook of the Twentieth Century Club of Chicago, 1915." Chicago: *Press of Frederick C. Boring*, 1916. Gift of MR. WILLIAM MORTON PAYNE.

"Constitution, Officers, List of Members, and Meetings, of the Twentieth Century Club, Chicago, for the years 1889 to 1915 inclusive." Chicago: 4 vols. The gift of MR. WILLIAM MORTON PAYNE.

"Annals of the Chicago Woman's Club for the First Forty Years of Its Organization, 1876-1916." Compiled by Henriette Greenbaum Frank and Annie Hotel Jerome. Chicago: *Chicago Woman's Club*, 1916. Gift of THE CHICAGO WOMAN'S CLUB.

"Municipal Flags," prepared under the direction of Alderman James A. Kearney, Chairman Chicago Municipal Flag Commission. Chicago: *L. Lebeck Printing Co.*, 1915. The gift of MR. C. A. BURLEY.

NOTE: Mr. Burley represents the Historical Society in this Commission.

Three Tickets for Republican Mass Meeting for Hughes and Fairbanks, held in the Coliseum, Chicago, Tuesday, August 8, 1916. Gift of MR. SEYMOUR MORRIS.

The Republican, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 32, and 34, Chicago, 1916. Gift of MR. WALTER L. ROHM.

The Chicago Evening Post, 1892 to 1917. The gift of MR. J. C. SHAFER.

"Story of the Christmas Ship," by Lillian Bell. *Rand McNally & Co. Company*, Chicago, 1915. The gift of the AUTHOR.

"The Well in the Woods," by Bert Leston Taylor, Indianapolis, 1904. The gift of the AUTHOR.

ILLINOIS

"Letters from Illinois," by Morris Birkbeck, Philadelphia, 1818. Gift of MR. CHARLES A. BROWN.

Plat of the United States Road from Detroit to Chicago, as surveyed and Marked by James McClosky, Jonah Baldwin and Laureat Burochee, Commissioners. Copied by John Farmer, 1825. Gift of A. F. KNORTS.

"The Totem of Black Hawk. A Tale of Pioneer Days in Northwestern Illinois and the Black Hawk War," by Everett McNeil. Chicago: *A. C. McClurg & Co.*, 1914. The gift of MR. OGDEN MCCURR.

"Letter to a Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church Bishop Chase." *Peoria Register Office*, 1843.

"Bishop Chase's address delivered before the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Springfield, Ill., June 16, 1845." St. Louis: *Daniel Darcey*, 1845.

"A Narrative of the Events Connected with Election of an Assistant Bishop for Illinois," by a Presbyter of the Diocese. Jubilee College: *Jubilee Press*, 1848.

"Rock Island and Its Surroundings, in 1853," Rock Island, 1854. Gift of MR. WILLIAM D. BARGE.

"Historical Review of Belleville, Illinois, from Early Times to the Present . . .," by G. A. HARVEY, Belleville, 1870. Gift of MR. WILLIAM D. BARGE.

"Geography, History and Civics of Woodford County, Illinois," ed. by Roy L. Moore, n.p. n.d.

"History of Dixon and Lee County: A Retrospective Sketch of the Past, Birdseye View of the Present, and a Glimpse at the Future," Dixon, Ill., 1870. Gift of MR. WILLIAM D. BARGE.

"First Annual Report of the Public Schools of Dixon, Including a History of the Same from Their Earliest Settlement," Dixon, Ill., 1871. Gift of MR. WILLIAM D. BARGE.

"History of Decatur, Ill., its Resources, Advantages for Business, and Attractions as a Home . . .," Compiled and published by Wiggins & Co., Cleveland, Ohio, Decatur 1871. Gift of MR. WILLIAM D. BARGE.

"Early Surveyors and Surveying in Illinois," by Z. A. Enos. Springfield, Ill., 1891. The gift of WILLIAM D. BARGE.

NOTE. Contains facsimile of a survey by Lincoln.

"Art Work of the Rock River Valley" [historical notes by Joseph Newton]. Oskosh, Wisconsin: *Art Photographic Co.*, 1904. Limited edition. Gift of W. D. BARGE.

NOTE. This is perhaps the finest work yet published illustrating Illinois scenery. The title is a misnomer as the work is purely historical and photographic.

"The Riverside-Brookfield Community Historical Pageant by Students in the Riverside-Brookfield High School given at Riverside, Illinois, May 27, 1916." Gift of Miss CATHERINE E. MITCHELL.

"Pageant of Palos presented by the People of Palos Township, Saturday Afternoon, September 16, 1916, at

Palos Park, Illinois, under the auspices of Palos Park Improvement Club." Vol. 1. Gift of PALOS PARK IMPROVEMENT CLUB.

"Transactions of the Illinois State Historical Society for the year 1914," Springfield, Illinois, 1915. Gift of ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

"First Illinois Cavalryman," published by First Illinois Cavalryman, Brownsville District, Brownsville, Texas, issued weekly in the field. Colonel Milton J. Foreman, publisher. Vol. 1, Nos. 1-10. Gift of COLONEL MILTON J. FOREMAN.

LINCOLNSHAW

"Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln," by Henry B. Rankin, New York, 1916. Gift of the Author.

"I, Our First American, Abraham Lincoln. . . II. The Lincoln Life-Mask with some Comments and Corrections on Leonard W. Volk's Century Magazine Article," two attitudes by Henry B. Rankin, Springfield, Ill. Gift of the Author.

"The Religion of Abraham Lincoln: Being a Reprint of the Lecture of Rev. James A. Reed in 1872, and the Answering Lecture of W. H. Herndon in 1873." *Peoria, Peoria*, 1913. The gift of Mr. JUDITH STEWART.

"Wide Awake Vocalists, Rail Splitters' Song Book, Words and Music for the Republican Campaign of 1860, Embracing a Great Variety of Songs, Solos, Duets, and Choruses, Arranged for Piano or Melodeon. . . ." New York. *Published by F. L. Deane*, 1860. The gift of Col. CHARLES F. VAUGHN.

"Booth Wanted to Kid Lincoln in 1863," by Charles A. F. Starnett. Excerpt from *Chicago Daily News*, Feb. 12, 1916. Gift of Mr. C. A. F. STARNETT.

"*Chicago Tribune*, Saturday, April 15, 1865." Gift of Mr. FRANK C. LOVINS.

"Address of Hon. James R. Sheffield at Lincoln Dinner of the Republican Club of the City of New York, Waldorf-Astoria, Feb. 12, 1916." The gift of Mr. JUDITH STEWART.

"The Grand Army Hall and Memorial Association Lincoln Birthday Service in Memorial Hall, on Wednesday, February Twelfth, Nineteen Hundred and Thirteen," address by Hon. Frederick A. Smith. Gift of GEN. WALTER R. ROBBINS.

Lincoln's Birthday Service. Address by Harry Pratt Judson. . . . Address by Mrs. Jessie Palmer Weber, Chicago, Memorial Hall, Saturday, Feb. 12, 1916. The Grand Army Hall and Memorial Association of Illinois. Gift of GEN. W. R. ROBBINS.

GENERAL REFERENCE WORKS

"Louis XVII, a Bibliography," by William W. Wight, Boston, 1915. Gift of MR. WILLIAM W. WIGHT.

"A History of Banking in the United States," by John Jay Knox, revised by Bradford Rhodes and Elmer H. Youngman, New York, 1905. The gift of HON. FRANKLIN MACVEAGH.

"Reminiscences of James A. Hamilton, or, Men and Events, at home and abroad, during three-quarters of a century," by James A. Hamilton. New York: 1869.

"The Fallen Brave: A Biographical Memorial of the American officers who have Given Their Lives for the Preservation of the Union," ed. by John Gilmary Shea. New York: 1861.

"Martyrs' Hill. The True Site of St. Ignace H. - Re-statement of Proofs, by Rev. Arthur Edward Jones, S. J." Montreal, 1915. Gift of REV. A. E. JONES, S. J., Montreal, Canada.

"Fashion in Paris: The Various Phases of Feminine Taste and Aesthetics from 1797 to 1897," by Octave Uzanne. London: William Heinemann, New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1898.

Two Early Children's Books. "Tales of Peter Parley about Africa," 2nd ed., Boston, 1831, "Peter Parley's Book of

Books," 2nd ed., New York, 1899. Gift of Miss SARAH F. MARSH.

NOTE.—The above book was purchased by Miss Marsh in 1901 at the request of the Free Cutting Marsh Association of the Semaphoric Library, the liberators' wives. S. F. Marsh, Chicago, W. L.

MUSEUM ACCESSIONS

CHICAGO PORTRAITS

"The Alumnae and Associate Alumnae of Dearborn Seminary, 1854-1900. Photographs from the Studio of Wm. Louis Kocher. To the memory of Zwinglius Grover, Principal of Dearborn Seminary for Thirty Years this book is affectionately dedicated." MR. WILLIAM L. KOCHER.

Robert H. Clarkson. *Steel engraving.* Gift of Miss ISABEL O'BRIEN.

Samuel Stone, 1866. *Photograph, carte-de-visite,* by C. H. Telford, 109 Lake Street, Chicago. Gift of Miss JULIA FAHMAN.

NOTE.—Samuel Stone was Assistant Secretary of the Chicago Historical Society, 1857-62 and 1865-66.

General Anson Stager. *Portrait painting* by Gerard Batry. The gift of MRS. FRANK GORTON (Louise Stager).

Mrs. Sarah A. Mitchell, née Sarah A. Hamilton. *Portrait painting.* Chicago, *Robert F. Hagbert.* Gift of MR. HENRY F. HAMILTON.

NOTE.—Mrs. Sarah A. Mitchell was a daughter of F. Hamilton Haddock.

Benjamin Franklin Haddock. *Miniature.* The gift of MRS. BENJAMIN F. HADDOCK.

NOTE.—Benjamin F. Haddock was born in Franklin, N. H., 1809, died in Chicago, Dec. 25, 1871, where he had some thirty years before. He was a brother of F. H. Haddock.

Sherwood, William H. *Reproduction* by Lorado Taft. The gift of FRIENDS and PUPILS.

CHICAGO VIEWS AND RELICS

"The First House in Chicago—Home of John Kinzie, 1828." *Drawing in black and white,* by Earl H. Reed, 1916. Gift of the ARTIST.

Residence of Dr. Charles Volney Dyer, North Clark Street and Diversey Avenue. *Photograph*. The gift of MRS. STELLA DYER LORING and MRS. ADOLPH HEHL.

MUSEUM ACCESSIONS

The City of Chicago as it was Before the Great Conflagration of October 8th, 9th & 10th, 1871. *Colored Lithograph* framed c. 1872 by Wm. Flint. Gift of MR. FREDERICK W. DALL, through MR. J. J. DALL.

"The Burning of Chicago." *Colored lithograph, published by Currier & Ives, 152 Nassau St., New York*. The gift of DR. O. L. SCHMIDT.

Old Lake View Homes. *Photographs*. The gift of MR. A. W. WATRISS.

Commercial Token: U. S. Five Cent Postage Stamp encased in circular frame. Reverse of frame reads: "Tremont House, Chicago, Gage Brother & Drake, Prop. Pat. Aug. 12, 1862, J. Gault." Gift of MISS HELEN V. DRAKE.

Model of First Lake Street Bridge, made by Munson Dean. The gift of DR. O. L. SCHMIDT.

NOTE—Andreas states that float draw bridges were constructed at Clark Street in 1840 and at Wells in 1846-7, and that piles were driven for the Lake Street Bridge in January, 1850.

Battalion Flag, 16 x 28 feet in size, under which many companies of the 18th Illinois or "Railway Regiment" were recruited at Chicago, August, 1862. Gift of MR. JOHN MCKENZIE.

NOTE—It is said that the money to purchase this flag was contributed by men in the car shops of the Railroad Companies of Illinois, Mr. McKenzie's father being one of the contributors.

Piece of the flag of the 19th Illinois Regiment, earned in the Civil War, by Daniel F. Bremner. Gift of MRS. WILLIAM H. CHRISTIAN.

NOTE—Mr. Christian who was a member of the 19th Illinois Infantry and a member of the Cairo Expedition had lived in Chicago the greater part of his life. He was a frequent and valuable correspondent of this Society. His widow writes, "At the request of my husband who died April 26, 1916, I am sending you the enclosed relics to be placed with your collections."

Relics of Taylor's Battery Gift of Mr. CHARLES F. JACKSON

[illegible]

Costume worn by Caroline S. Hilton, daughter of John C. and Lucenia F. Hilton, while a pupil in Mirasole's Dancing School, Wabash Avenue between Adams and Jackson Street, about 1868. Gift of Mrs. H. W. Booth. CAROLINE HILTON.

[illegible]

Black velvet corset with white tulle streamers, black crepe sash and black ribbon. Gift of Mrs. JAMES WOODBORN.

Not only did the new policy work, but as President Eisenhower reported, "the results were almost the same as though the government had been able to do what it had wanted to do and as reported in the *State of the Union*."

Emblems worn by William H. Christian at the funeral of Lincoln in Chicago. The gift of MRS. WILLIAM H. CHRISTIAN, STEVENSVILLE, TEXAS.

Lincoln. *Original text taken by Henry, 113 Lake Street, Chicago.* The gift of Miss Rens Cornish, a great-granddaughter of Alexander Hester.

and was elected to the office of Mayor of Springfield, June 1, 1860, and was re-elected in 1862. Mr. Thompson, by the test of the Holston, was the only one who was elected during the anti-slavery Mexican war.

Bust for Lincoln Monument, Kristiania, Norway, Paul Field, Sculptor, Chicago, 1914. *Paragraph*—The gift of Mr. Paul Field.

Abraham Lincoln: *Our great president remembered*. By Roger and Emma. The gift of Dr. O. L. Schmidt.

Abraham Lincoln *H. Lunt on India Paper*, after photograph by Fassett, Chicago, 1858. Gift of Mr. Lunt
STOWELL

"Lincoln and Hamlin," *not found*. Black lettering on white linen. Loaned by MR. GEORGE A. BAKER of South Bend, Ind.

Lincoln Campaign Medal. Obverse: Head of Lincoln, legend: "Abraham Lincoln, 1860". Reverse: The Railsplitter, legend: "Progress, 1830". The gift of MRS. S. LOCKWOOD BROWN.

GENERAL AMERICANA

A Piece of a Coat taken from a British Officer, who was killed at the Battle of Princeton, N. J., January 3, 1776. The gift of MRS. LYSANDER HILL, 174 E. Chestnut Street, Chicago.

NOTE: The coat has been in the possession of Capt. Lumsden's descendants since the battle.

Colonel William Augustine Washington, nephew of General George Washington. *Engraving* by Ste. Meunier. The gift of DR. O. L. SCHMIDT.

"Father" John Dixon, the original settler of Dixon, Illinois. *Photograph*. The gift of MR. GEORGE C. DIXON.

"Father" John Dixon. *Photograph*, the Hintz Studio, Dixon, Illinois, from a daguerreotype of 1852. Gift of MR. HENRY S. DIXON.

Three Dollar Bill, issued by The Dixon Hotel Company, at Dixon's Ferry, Illinois, December 25, 1838. The gift of MR. WILLIAM BARGE.

Ephraim Elmer Ellsworth. *Portrait in wax*. The gift of MR. JUDD STEWART, of New York.

Lard Oil Lamp. Gift of MRS. ANZOSIELA COTTON WHEELER, through Mrs. Thomas Winnett, Mrs. Wheeler was a descendant of the Cotton family of Massachusetts.

NOTE: These lamps were the immediate successors of tallow and burned candle wicks which ran through two small tubes at the top.

A Wooden Cradle. Gift of MISS NETTIE SNIDER.

NOTE: This cradle was a present to the mother of the donor, E. L. Hallett, when as the bride of Samuel Snider she, in 1841, left Geneva, Ill., to make her home in Iowa. Her husband came from Canada to Illinois in 1849.

Stephen A. Douglas' Valve, bearing initial "S. A. D." The gift of MR. EUGENE F. HOYT, a nephew.

NOTE: It is known Mr. Hoyt's family that General Polk was awarded in this valve the name of the Captain of Company No. 3, and that he later traveled with the General the Joint Debates during the campaign of 1860.

Cane made from wood from the library of Henry Clay's home "Ashland," near Lexington, Kentucky. The gift of MR. MILWARD ADAMS.

NOTE: The above was made by H. Kavanaugh, Member of Congress, for whom the cane was made, and presented to him by Henry Adams, the father of the President of 1899. He is now a resident of H. K. M. Co. S. F. M.

Indian Head-dress. *Pawnee*. *Female*. Gift of MR. WILLIAM A. PETERSON, 30 N. La Salle Street, Chicago.

NOTE: Black Hawk wears this type of head dress in the famous portrait of him in the Indian Gallery of the War Department.

A feather from "Old Abe," the Civil War Eagle. Gift of MRS. WM. H. CHRISTIAN.

Sword carried by Lieutenant Frederick W. Young throughout the Civil War. The gift of MRS. FREDERICK W. YOUNG.

Respectfully submitted

CAROLINE M. McIVERAINE

LIST OF DONORS

*Gift specially mentioned

- ACKERMAN, W. K.
 *ADAMS, MILWARD.
 ADAMS, R. H.
 AILSTON, EBERT, Tipton, Ind.
 AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, WORCESTER, MASS.
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MUSEUMS.
 AMERICAN HIGHWAY ASSOCIATION, Washington, D. C.
 AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, Washington, D. C.
 AMERICAN JEWISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, Md.
 AMSBARY, WALLACE BRUCE.
 ANONYMOUS
 ART INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO
 *ATKINSON, MENTZER & COMPANY
 AYER, EDWARD E.
 BANKS, MRS. JAMES M.
 *BARGE, WILLIAM D.
 BARNARD, HENRY
 *BAUMANN, FREDERIC
 BEAUDETTE, MISS H. PALMA
 *BELL, LILLIAN
 BELOIT COLLEGE
 BIDDLE, RICHARD
 *BOOTH, MRS. CAROLYN HILTON
 BOOTH, MRS. H. W.
 BOWEN, CLARENCE WINTHROP
 BOYCE, W. D.
 BREMER, H. H.
 BREWER, A. T. H.
 BRIGHAM, CLARENCE A.
 *BROWN, CHARLES A.
 BROWN, JAMES EDGAR
 *BROWN, MRS. S. LOCKWOOD
 *BRUCE, WALLACE
 BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 BURKE, REV. A. J., St. Louis, Mo.
 *BURLY, C. A.
 BURNHAM, J. H., Bloomington, Ill.
 *BUSBY, LEONARD A.

- BURTON, C. M., Detroit, Mich.
 BUSH CONSERVATORY
 BUTTS, LUCAS F., Chairman, Legislative Committee
 Peoria, Ill.
 CAMBRIDGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Cambridge, Mass.
 CANADIAN INSTITUTE
 CENTRAL HOWARD ASSOCIATION
 CHAMBERS, WILLIAM F.
 CHASTLER, MILDRED
 CHASE, WILLIAM BEST, I.
 CHICAGO ASSOCIATION OF COMMERCE
 CHICAGO BOARD OF EDUCATION
 CHICAGO BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
 CHICAGO CITY CLUB
 CHICAGO DAILY NEWS
 CHICAGO DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
 CHICAGO DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
 CHICAGO MEN'S GOLF CLUB
 CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY
 CHICAGO SPECIAL PARK COMMISSION
 CHICAGO TRIBUNE
 *CHICAGO WOMAN'S CLUB
 *CHRISTIAN, MRS. WM. H., Stephenville, Texas
 CLARE, O. W.
 *COLBERT, PROF. ELIAS
 COLL, HARRY, LEESWORTH
 COLTYER, ROBERT S., New York City
 COMMERCIAL MUSEUM, PHILADELPHIA, PA.
 COMMITTEE OF ONE HUNDRED, NEWARK, N. J.
 CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 *CONOVER, CHAS. H., Estate of
 *COPPIN, MISS ROBIN
 CORWITH, NATHAN, Highland Park, Ill.
 COUPLAND, F. B.
 CRANE, CARL SIMON, II
 CURREY, F. SEYMOUR, Evanston, Ill.
 DAMON, LOUIS A.
 *DAU, FREDERICK W.
 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Chicago
 DEST, HOS. THOMAS
 *DE WOLF, EDWARD P.
 DE YOUNG, M. H., San Francisco, Calif.
 DICKINSON, MISS HARRIET, Helena, Mont.

- DIXON, GEORGE C., Dixon, Ill.
DIXON, HENRY S., Dixon, Ill.
DONNELLY, REUBEN H.
•DONNELLY, T. F.
•DRAKE, MISS HELEN A.
EASTMAN, J. C.
EDISS, W. G.
ESKYEYER, K.
EVANSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
FARNUM, MISS SOPHIA
FERGUS, B. F.
FERGUSON, REV. S. D., JR., Cape Palmas, Liberia
FERRY, MRS. ABBY FARWELL
FISS, HON. S. D., Yellow Springs, Colo.
FIELD COMPANY, MARSHALL
•FIELD, PAUL
•FOREMAN, COL. MILTON J.
FOURTH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
FREAR, AUSTIN O.
FRIEDENBERG, ALBERT M., New York City
GARTICK, F. A.
•GARTICK, H. M.
GIGER, ELLIS E.
GENERAL SOCIETY OF THE WAR OF 1812
GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Savannah, Ga.
GERMAN AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF ILLINOIS
GERMAN HOSPITAL OF CHICAGO
GERMAN SOCIETY OF CHICAGO
GOOKIN, F. W.
GORDON, ARMISTEAD C.
•GORTON, MRS. FRANK
GRAVES & CO., CHAS. E.
•HADDOCK, MRS. BENJAMIN F.
•HAMILTON, HENRY E.
HAMILTON, RICHARD F.
HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE ASSOCIATION, LTD.,
Boston, Mass.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Cambridge, Mass.
HEATH, MRS. F. W.
•HEILL, MRS. ADOLPH
HIBBARD, SPENCER, BARTLETT & CO.
•HILL, MRS. LYSANDER
HILLSDALE COLLEGE, Hillsdale, Mich.

- HILTON, MRS. J. M. Aft. 12, Ill.
 HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, Pa.
 HONEST WILFORD, LEONARD
 HOSMER, MRS. EMMA CHAFFER
 HOYT, EUGENE F., S. E. 10, 100, N. Y.
 HUBBARD, J. W., San Francisco, Calif.
 HULING, CAROLINE, Aft. 15
 HURTON, FREDERICK PEMSON, Washington, D. C.
 • ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Springfield, Ill.
 INDIANA CENTENNIAL COMMISSION
 • INDIANA DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGY AND NATURAL RESOURCES, Indianapolis, Ind.
 INDIANA STATE BOARD OF FORESTRY, Indianapolis, Ind.
 INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION, Washington, D. C.
 • JACKSON, CHAS. F.
 JENKS, W. T., Port Huron, Mich.
 JOHN CRONER LIBRARY
 JOHNSON, F. S., Springfield, Ill.
 JOHNSON, MISS LESTER C.
 JOHNSTON, WILLIAM S.
 • JONES, REV. A. F., S. E., Montreal, Canada
 KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 • KNODTS, HON. A. F., Gary, Ind.
 • KOEHL, WILLIAM LOUIS
 LAKE MOHONK CONFERENCE ON THE INDIAN AND OTHER
 DEPENDENT PEOPLES
 • LAPHAM, MISS JULIA, Oconomowoc, Wis.
 LATHROP, MRS. BRYAN, York Harbor, Maine
 LAWSON, VICTOR F.
 • LEITER, JOSEPH, Washington, D. C.
 • LEWIS, B. F., Jr.
 LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, D. C.
 • LOGAN, FRANK G.
 • LORING, MRS. STELLA DYER
 LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF AGRIC. & IMMIG., New Orleans,
 La.
 LOUISIANA STATE MUSEUM, New Orleans, La.
 LULL, MISS LILIA
 • MACVEIGH, HON. FRANKLIN, Washington, D. C.
 • MARSH, MISS SARAH F.
 MARSHALL, MISS GERSTINE V., Maumee, Ill.
 MARSHALL-JACKSON COMPANY
 MASON, MRS. HENRY B.

- MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
MASSINGHAM, WILL J.
MASTERS, EDGAR L.
MAXIM, HUDSON, Brooklyn, N. Y.
MACLEAN, M. HADDON
•MCCLURG, OGDEN T.
McCORMICK, HUGH M.
McDIVAINE, Miss CAROLINE M.
McDIVAINE, Miss MABEL
MEARS, Miss CARRIE F.
MEESE, WM. A., Moline, Ill.
MERRILL, W. H.
MERRYWEATHER, GEORGE
MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COMMISSION
MILLER, J. C.
MILLS, WILLIAM C., Columbus, Ohio
•MITCHELL, Miss CATHERINE F., Riverside, Ill.
MOFFETT, Mrs. C. M.
MOORE, ENSLEY, Jacksonville, Ill.
•MORRIS, SEYMOUR
MOUTON, Mrs. GEORGE M., Estate of
MUNICIPAL REFERENCE LIBRARY
NATIONAL CHILD LABOR COMMITTEE, New York City
NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK
NEBRASKA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
NEWBERRY LIBRARY
NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, New York City
NEW YORK STATE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, Albany, N. Y.
•NIXON, CHAS. E.
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, Evanston, Ill.
OAK PARK PUBLIC LIBRARY, Oak Park, Ill.
OBERNE, Mrs. MARIA S.
•O'BRIEN, Miss ISABEL, Wilmette, Ill.
OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Portland, Ore.
PAINE, L. M.
•PALOS PARK IMPROVEMENT CLUB
PASHLEY, Mrs. A. F., Palos Park, Ill.
PATTERSON, H. L.
•PAYNE, WILLIAM MORTON
PEASE, DR. THEODORE W., UNIVERSITY of Illinois

- PENNSYLVANIA PRINTING DEPARTMENT, Harrisburg, Pa.
 PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY, Inc., New York City
 PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF COLONIAL GOVERNORS, Philadelphia, Pa.
 •PETERSON, C. E. P.
 •PETERSON, WILLIAM A.
 •PETTGODT, LOUIS A., Sec., 24th Ill. Vol. Infantry Reg.
 •PHILIPS, MRS. G. W., Los Angeles, Calif.
 PHILADELPHIA COMMERCIAL MUSEUM, Inc., Philadelphia, Pa.
 PODD, A. A.
 POPE, WILLIAM M.
 •PORTER, H. H., Jr.
 POWSER'S BOOK STORE
 PRATT, MRS. N. D., Evanston, Ill.
 PROCTOR, ALBISON G.
 PRUSSING, MRS. EUGENE S.
 PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LaFayette, Ind.
 PUTNAM'S SON, G. P., New Rochelle, N. Y.
 •PYOTE, JAMES M.
 QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, Kingston, Canada
 •RASKIN, HENRY B., Springfield, Ill.
 RAVENSWOOD WOMAN'S CLUB
 RECORD, LTD., UNIVERSITY OF N. C., Chapel Hill, N. C.
 •REED, EARL H.
 RICE, WALLACE
 •ROBBINS, GEN. W. R.
 •ROHM, WALTER F.
 ROOD, MRS. EARL H.
 ROSENBERGER, J. J.
 ROUSBY, W. N., Lake Bluff, Ill.
 •RUSHLOW, WYATT, Madison, Wis.
 •RYDERSON, EDWARD J.
 ST. LOUIS MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
 ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, St. Louis, Mo.
 SALISBURY ASSOCIATION, Inc., Salisbury, Conn.
 •SCHAPPEL, FERDINAND, Blue Island, Ill.
 SCHAEF, A. E., Winnetka, Ill.
 •SCHMIDT, DR. C. I.
 SCHOTT, DR. WM. M.
 SCHOOL OF DOMESTIC ARTS AND SCIENCES, Chicago
 SELLERS, EDWIN JACQUET, Philadelphia, Pa.
 •SHAFER, J. C.

- SHERWOOD, MRS. WM. H.
SIZES, WELLS, Harbott, Mich.
•SKINNER, MRS. JANE BARNARD
SMALL, MRS. ARTHUR A.
SMITH, JUSTIN H., Boston, Mass.
•SNIDER, MISS NELLIE, Lena, Ill.
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF VERMONT
SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA WOMEN IN NEW YORK
SPENCER, ROSWELL T.
•STARRETT, C. V. E.
STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Iowa City, Ia.
STATE MINING BOARD, Springfield, Ill.
STEIN, ALBERT
STEPHENSON, ISAAC
STEVENS, THOMAS WOOD, Pittsburgh, Pa.
•STEWART, THE JOHN F. STEWART ESTATE
•STEWART, JUDD, New York City
•STODDER, J. M., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
STOUTENBURGH, HENRY A.
STRONG, STURGIS & CO., New York City
STUART, PROF. ERNEST B.
SURREY, MRS. R. M., New York City
•SURREY, N. M. MILLER, Ph.D., New York
•SWEET, WILLIAM W., Greencastle, Ind.
•TAYLOR, BERT LESTON
TELLER, SIDNEY A.
TRACY, G. A., Putnam, Conn.
UNITED CHARITIES OF CHICAGO
U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION, Washington, D. C.
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, Washington, D. C.
U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM
L'UNIVERSITÉ LAVAL, Quebec, Canada
•UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI, O.
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, Urbana
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, Columbia, Mo.
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA, Grand Forks, N. D.
•VAUGHN, COL. CHARLES E.
VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Montpelier, Vt.
VIRGINIA MAGAZINE, Richmond, Virginia
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, Richmond, Va.

- VON FRANTZUS & COMPANY
WAIT, J. J.
WARD, Dallas, Tex.
WATERS, Mrs. F. B.
•WATRISS, A. W.
WEST PARK COMMUNITY
•WEYBURN, Lewis A.
•WHITLER, Mrs. ANZENETTA COFFIN
•WIGHT, WILLIAM W.
WILLIAMS, Mrs. F. M., Northfield, Minn.
WILLIAMS, Mrs. GEORGE F.
WILLIAMS, Mrs.
WINSETT, Mrs. F. W.
WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, Wis.
WOODFORD, Mrs. JAMES
WOODWARD, Mrs. GEORGE W.
YALE UNIVERSITY, New Haven, Conn.
YALE UNIVERSITY PRESS, New Haven, Conn.
YATES, Capt. FRANK F.
•YOUNG, Mrs. LILA FLAGG
YOUNG, Mrs. FREDERICK W.

